

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*📝 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*CHAPTER 01\*

Ndaive zvangu ndakadongorera nepa window repa office yangu ndichiona

mota dzaidarika dziri mustreet yaive panext nepa apartment pandaishanda. Noise yaiitwa nemakombi achitakura vanhu yaitove music munzeve dzangu panguva yandaive ndoshaya zvekuita, kana kuti ndawandirwa ne stress dzeupenyu. Semusi uyu ndaive ndiri kutofunga zvangu ma events of the last 3 days aive anditadzisa kurara zvakanaka kumba. Ndaitofunga face ye this other guy wandaive ndakaenda naye kumba kwangu after work. Maitikiro azvakaita aitove very funny, up to this day I'm failing to understand it. Ndakabuda pabasa pangu kuma 8 manheru as usual, ndokutsvaga tax ndichiti ndochienda zvangu kuMarket square uko ndainokwirira makombi ekumba kwangu ku Hoghton park. Tax ndakaiwana faster, faster ndokubva ndangopinda without checking kuti ndini ndega ndaive ndichipindamo or maitove neumwe munhu nechekare. Ndapinda ndakabva ndasanganidzana nemumwewo munhu rume aive akagara akabatira satchel pamakumbo. Hameno kuti chii chakaitika pandiri, but the moment yandakangotarisa naye my heart skipped a bit, ndakangovhunduka.

"Sister let's go, sorry hamusi mega mukuenda ku Market square. " driver akataura atoona kuti ndaive ndakuda kuvhura door since ndaive ndajaira kuti mu tax ndinenge ndiri 1 most of the time.

Ndakapinda zvangu ndokugara pasi, mota yakabva yasimudzwa tave kubva kuna 4th street. Tax ichifamba paye, ndaiita kutarisa pa view mirror remukati riye rekwadriver ndichitarisa the guy aive pa next pangu. He was handsome, that I noticed and ma wringles aionekera neche muma side mematama ake ndakangoona as if aive some1 anoseka zvakanyanya. Ndakatarisa pa mirror paye ndichifunga zvemunhu aive panext neni ndakazonyara ndaona iyewo akatarisa pa that same mirror, maziso edu akaita like aive alockera pa mirror ipapo. Ndakanzwa kupererwa, zvinongonyadzisa kubatikidzwa uchidzvokora munhu, pandakazotarisa pasi iyewo akabva atarisa the other side. Drama raiitika between me and the guy raingoitika silently, uku driver ari busy nekutarisa road. Tave

kusvika pa Joina City paive ne confession zvekuti takabva tatozomira paye kwe almost 20 minutes and in those minutes pakatanga kuitika tuma conversation between me and the guy next , driver aipindawo matwiri here and there.

"Haaa, that's why I hate kuuya ne tax, mota dzawandisa muno mutown. "

The guy akataura achitaridza kuti aive akunonotswa kwaaida kuenda. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu ndichiti pamwe aibva anyarara, but akabva aenderera zvekare.

"Sister, do you hike often or matongokwirawo tax nhasi? "

Ndakacheuka ndokumutarisa ndisati ndapindura and that was my mistake, ndakabva ndangosanganidzana ne smile yakandityora kahu boldness kandaida kuzama kuita pakupindura.

"Yaaa, ndogara ndichibva kubasa ne tax and pano nhasi patori nani. Some time taidai takamira uko kumashure kuna first chaiko."

The smile ye that guy yakawedzera, but paakatanga kupindura akabva aita serious.

"Haaa this is too much, ko dai taenda neku NRZ uko kwakusiri nani here pane kuno? "

Apa ndakanyarara, mubvunzo waive usingade kupindurwa neni uyu.

"Haaa, mabla, zvakangofanana chero kwamaenda nako, dhorobha nderimwe. Other wise kuseri uko zvaitozorema worse because kune mabhazi anenge achibva kunana Nyamapanda, Mutare nemakombi eku Epworth."

Driver apindura ndakaona shasha ichiita seyaive yaponjeswa, kuri kutura mafemo.

"Asi mune kwamuri kumhanyira kani hanzvadzi, ndirikuona kuti madyiwa ne time chokwadi."

That smile again, this time yakaroverwa inini chete and ndaitove ndakatarisana naye.

"Yaa, ndine mota yandiri kufanirwa kubata irikuenda ku airport, apa ndaimisa kare and vanhu varimo vacho vakuru zvekuti ndakutotya kuramba ndakavamisa because there is a plane yatofanirwa kubata inosimuka in 30 minutes time."

Driver akacheuka achinzwa zvaitaurwa, "Haa mukoma musadaro imi, manje dai mavati vatungamire zvavo imimi mozotevera nekuti pano togona kutopinda pfuura hour takamira pano, or modzika mofamba zvenyu pamwe munodzibata time. "

Ndaive ndakatarisa zvangu driver achitaura, face ye the guy next me haina kana kumbotaridza any emotions zvayo, it was like everything was under control. The guy was cool, the way he handled this situation ndakanyatsoona zvangu kuti haa waitove mr cool chaivo and that was my type, but not at that moment.

"Yaa you are right, rega ndivaudze vaende zvavo ndozovabata pamwe ikoko or else ndinenge ndave kutozotevera next day mangwana, haa this is all fucked up. Mari ikawanikwa nemunhu wese zvekusvika pakuti hapana achada bike, munhu wese akutenga mota zvinobhowa."

Ndakaseka zvangu, akabuditsa foni muhomwe make, yaivewo a cheap phone, ndakange ndakutomuisa pa market mbichana mbichana. His watch yaaa, iyi yaitaridza kuti yaive yemari, dressing yake yaivewo casual but genuine staff, not yemubhero futi.

\_"Hello Martin, haa I am sorry, I don't think I will be there in time. You can leave without me, If I manage to follow before the plane leaves I will catch you at the airport. Incase I fail to catch the plane, ndotevera mangwana ne first plane iri kuuya ne the other delegates. Yaa ..ok bie."\_

Akabva abva zvake paphone, zvake zvakange zvatoita. In my imaginery world, ndakatanga kuona that guy ari some one with authority over the guy waaitaura naye paphone, and ndakatanga kutoona ari someone ari rich, with a good job raimupa cash yemuwando. The fact yekuti ainokwira ndege yakatondipa a bigger picture yemunhu aive akandizembera.

"Yaaa, thanks driver apa wabatsira wena, now ndave kukwanisawo ku relaxer. Pamwe kana ndikaona ndanonoka kudzika muno uchatondiendesawo kwaunoziva kune magood resting places, ndakutoona zvave zvemangwana izvi."

Ini ndaida cash, munhu akutotaura zvekuti resting place, ko ndikangopihwa zvangu mari yacho ndoenda naye kumba kwangu, just for the night onorara zvake na garden boy wangu, or kunomuisa mu spare room zvinenge zvaitove nani. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichimirira driver kuti apindure and akabva atopindura there and there.

"Haa, mari ndirikuida zvangu mukuru asi apa hapana kwandinoenda wena, kuzoti ndinosvika kuColcom uko kunowanikwa ma guest houses, pakaipa apa ndambodyirwa time pano, makwikwi. Tinenge tichiona zvedu."

Ndakanzwa kusununguka, zvangu zvaigona kuita apa.

"Haa pano hatibve, ndave kudzika zvangu ndoshingirira kufamba, pamunozosvika ndinenge ndatove kumba chaiko. "

The guy akabva anditarisa.

"If so, handei tese sister .Ndandichizeza kurasika ndega, handiti murikuenda ku market square? "

Ndakabvumira, takabva tatobuda tave vaviri, driver akangoseka zvake ndokusara ave ku reverser, anenge aive akutotsvaga pekuti adzokere napo kuna 4th kwaaive abva nesu.

END OF CHAPTER 01

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS... ..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 02\*

Ndakamira pawindow paye ndichifunga zvandaifunga, ndakambovhiringidzika ndave kudongorera ambulance yaidarika ichiita noise ne siren. Some where pane vakange vatopinda mumarwadzo, ndakangozvifunga zvangu ndichiiona ichipinda neku oncoming way. Even makombi aitoivhurirawo and that was something to admire, ndaisongoziva vasingade kuona any vehacle ichienda kumberi kwavo. As the ambulance sped away, noise yakaitawo ichi fader ndakabva ndadzokera zvangu paku recaller ma events angu.

Patakadzika mutax ne that guy, whom I later knew his name, takatanga zvedu kufamba tichingopinda pinda nemuruzhinji. Tave pa entrance yepa Joina city ndakamubvunza kana aida kupinda achitsvaga food patuma food outlets twemu Joina. Sezvo aive asisina chaaimhanyira akabvuma. Takapinda muye, takakwidza ma electric steps tichienda pama food outlets aye ekumusoro, takawana atovharwa. Hazvina hazvo kunyanya kundishamisa sezvo zvemusi uyu ndaivewo ndanonoka kubva kupindamo nekuda kwekugara mu tax.

"Haa, mavharwa na 8 let's go chero kune ma outlets epa market, iyayo haavharwe. So you said you want to go to guest houses? "

Ndakabvunza zvangu ndichiita sendaive ndisina kunzwisisa paaive ataura tiri mutax.

"Yaa, that's the only option yandasarwa nayo. Handina hama muno muHarare zvekuti ndingaende kumba kwayo."

The flash of his smile, ndakaiona zvekare ndikapotsa zvangu ndadonha pamasteps.

"Sorry,"

Akataura achindibata for balance, I could feel the power in his hands, but softness ndakainzwa at the same time. The guy was making me act strange, ndaingonzwa pfungwa dzangu dzichinditi ndaive ndakuita like a form 2 student achangotanga kufamba nemukomana paruzhinji. Ndaiita sendisirini ndaive in control of my body movements.

Tabuda mu Joina muye takafamba zvedu kusvika patakazenge tave ku Gulf complex, ne the way yaive yakabatwa satchel ne stranger yangu ndakangoonawo zvakanaka kuti ndimuudzewo zvandaifunga.

"If you are new in Harare, pano panonzi pa Gulf complex, during this time panozara matsotsi emaphone and some thieves will be also operating here, make sure zvinhu zvenyu zvese zviri pakanaka."

Asati apindura akandikandira that sexy smile again, apa ndaive ndatoiwanira zita.

"Thanks, haa kana iri nyaya yekubirwa haa uko kubasa, ngavamboyedza vaone zvavo, vanosara vasisina kana a single phone ndamatora ese avarikutengesa aya."

Takaseka tese apa taive takupinda zvedu mu food outlet iri near gulf, opposite a government building. At the counter ndakada kushandisa my card but akandibata ruoko ndokubva abuditsa rake.

"I'm at your service today, just order what you want by 2."

Ndakadzoseka ka card kangu apa dzaingove shungu zvadzo asi maive musina mari zvamo, I think maitove ne \$12 chete. I ordered zvandaida and takabva tagara zvedu at a table yaive necheku window kwekuti taiona zvaitika kunze.



Vaitiona waitofunga kuti taive a couple inlove nekagariro kataive takaita zvedu.

"Sorry nekushaya hunhu kwangu, I'm Blessing. Ndabva ndatokangwamwa hunhu kubva zvandakuonai."

Akataura achinyemwerera, kana neni ndaive ndatozvikangwamwawo zvekuti hapana aive apa umwe zita.

"Haa, it's not just you, tese tatatorasa hunhu. I'm Debra, but my friends call me Deb or Dee in short. "

That sexy smile again, but this time yakange yavhurwa yose. He extended his hand, "Nice meeting you Deb."

Haa ndakarutambira faster faster, "Nice meeting you too Blessing."

Kubva ipapa takazotanga kuchitaura as friends, tave kubvunzana kwataigara, iye akati aigara kuNyamapanda kune imwe nzvimbo yaaiti Kotwa. It was my first time kunzwa that name, but hazvina hazvo kundishamisa sezvo ndaisaziva nzvimbo dzakawanda. He asked me about my job, ndakamuudza kuti ndaishanda at a law firm as a receptionist, akaseka zvake. Pandakabvunzawo about his work, haana kuda kupindura zviri direct, ahangoti he was into politics and that was all. According to my understanding ndakangofungawo kuti he was a CID or CIO ndovandaiziva vasingade kuzivikanwa mabasa avo.

Order number yefood yedu yakadaidzirwa, ndakasimuka ndokunotora ndichidzoka kuzogara pataive takagara all along. We ate our food nyaya dzichitsva, but paive pasina dzinemusoro dzaitaurika zvadzo. Inini I was too jumpy, zvekuti ndaitoita sendaive ndavhiringika pfungwa, zvekuti ndaive ne 30 years apa zvakatadza kana kuzvitaridza zvega. I asked him about his life back home and akanditi aive bhachura raive risati rawana the right

woman to marry, this was ok with me because taive takafanana. Inini ndaivewo a single lady aigara pamba pevabereki vaive vakashaika vakasiya everything in my name zvekuti chero veukama vakakundikana kuzvipfekera pa property yangu. Ndakamuudza zvekukura kwaive kwakaita imba yangu and the lodgers dzandaive nadzo, apa the main reason was that, ndaida kuti aone kuti zvemusi uyu pekurara aive asisafanirwe kutsvaga. Tapedza kudya paye it was around 10 manheru and I was sure kuti transport yaive yakunetsa. Takabuda muye ndokunomira panze tave kufunga kuti zvoitwa sei. Ndini ndakabva ndavhurira musangano.

"So Blessing, wakufunga kuita sei. Ma tax aya aripo if you want to go kuma guest house."

He looked at me, "Mmm, do I have any option yakasiyana neye kuenda ku guest house here? Ndibatsirewo maybe I'm missing the point. "

Ndakanzwa matama angu kupisa pisa nekunyara, akange andiisa pakona.

"Mmmm, if you want... I can take you to my friend's house wonorara ikoko and then wozopa zvako iye mari yawauchida kunobhadhara ku lodge."

Ndichipedza kutaura ndaive ndatotarisa pasi because ndaive ndakunyara.

"Ahhh, I was hoping, kuti uchanditi ndoenda zvangu newe kumba kwako ndonorara zvangu chero mu passage, then ndobhadhara zvangu. Ndiwe wandatojaira, pane kuti ndotanga kunoda kuyedza kunzwanana nevamwe vanhu futi.. "

Ndakaseka, but it was already said, and in my mind, it was a done deal. Ndakafamba ndakananga pa tax yaive padhuze nepataive, ndichipinda ndakabva ndamu waver Blessing kuti atevere. Apa paive pasisade kutaura, action chete ndiyo yakange yave kuzadzikisa zvandaida...

Ndakamira pawindow pangu, ndichifunga tax ride yangu na Blessing, door rakabva ravhurwa and care taker akabva apinda. Pfungwa dzangu

dzakabva dzamboenda pa hold, ndave kuona ma present events aitika muoffice mangu. Ndakaita sendichadzinga care taker because, zvandaifunga zvaisatomboda kana kuvhiringidzwa vhiringidzwa sezvaive andiita apa..

END OF CHAPTER 02

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL.....

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*🖋️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 03\*

Care taker akagosandudzira sandudzira machairs, apa kana kumbondimhoresawo zvake. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichifungawo kuti achakurumidza kufunga ega kuti aindivhiringidza, asi ndakatoona ave kuda kutotanga kutsvaira nebroom rake.

"Aaa, ko nhai sekuru, mashura api amuri kuda kundiitira ndiri muno? "

Ndakataura, sekuru vaye vakatoita kuvhunduka.

"Ahhh, very sorry mam, ndandisina kumboona kuti murimo ini. Ii very sorry wena. Ndichazo cleaner kana maenda, mundiregererewo."

Ndakanzwa tsitsi ne the way yavakange vakukumbira nayo ruregerero yacho,

"Haa, it's ok. Chingotorai bin chete, makachena muno."

Like a trained dog, vakangotora bin vakanyarara ndokubva vatobuda zvavo. Ndakasara paye ndakutofunga kuti nyaya yangu yandaive ndasiira panzira

yakange yakubatika nechepapi. Senyaya yainakidza ndakabva ndatotanga kufunga tadzika kumba.

Tadzika pa gate pangu, ndakatungamira Blessing achitevera kumashure kwangu. His breath was heavy, hameno kuti aitonhorwa here or akange ave kutyawo, you never know these city ladies. Vanogona kukuti I'm single iye aine murume. Ndozvandakangofungawo zvangu kuti zvaive mumusoro make. Ndakasvika pa gate ndokutsvaga key mu purse mangu, apa ndaiyedza by all means necessary kuti ndisaite noise yayiita kuti pawane anodongorera. It was my first time kuunza a guy kumba saka ndaisadawo kuti zvibva zvangobatwa nema lodger ne first time iyoyi. Ndakamawana ndokuvhura gate mbichana mbichana, I think Blessing akazivawo zvandaiita nekuti akangoti richivhurika aive atove kwati kwati neni. Handina kuri locker sezvo zvirizvo zvaizomutsa vanhu, ndakafamba zvangu softly kusvika ndave padoor raipinda museating room mangu. Handina kupedza nguva ipapo, takabva tatopinda mumba even Blessing akange atovemo murima imomo, chandaingonzwa kufemereka kwake. I didn't go pa switch ye light there and there, ndakaita a few seconds ndakamira ndakatarisana na Blessing, apa door ravharika. Kufema kwangu nekwake was the only conversation which was possible at that time, ndisati ndaziva zvekuita, I was already in his arms. I don't know how it happened, but ndoyakange yatovepo.

In his arms, akagondidzamba dzamba musana zviye zvekumhanyidzika mhanyidzika, panzvimbo yekuti ndirwadziwe nazvo, zvaitoita kundikwidza temperature. It was like he was rubbing me so as too register some hidden feelings inside me. Ndakangoyerekana ndonzwa makumbo kupera simba apa ndaive ndachibatirira paari zviri so tight, zvekuti kana iye kundibata kwaaiita my back kwaive kwakutomunetsawo. Ko ndaigodii iwo ariwo ma feelings aaida kuti auye mandiri akange ondishandisa. Panzvimbo yekuti ndifemereke ndakatobuditsa kari ka cry of some sort, pamwe it was a

mourn but pakatobuda ka sound kandakatadza kudzora. I was really on fire, my everything was now longing for his touch, I pressed my lips to his, it was not a kiss I would like to remember, because ndaive ndangoita zvekumbunyikidza muromo wangu pane wake sechinyana chehangaiwa, apa the way we were both breathing was heavy.. In his arms I trembled till my legs bucked, ndakazoyerekana ndatove pasi.

Zvese zvakaitika zvakaitika murima, after 30 or 40 minutes all the fire which was being ignited inside me was extinguished. Ndaive ndakutonzwa bhoo, chero dai light taitongosiyana naro zvaitongoita futi. We rested for a time, ndakazosimuka ndave kuenda ku bedroom kwangu ndichisiya Blessing akazvambarara murima pa carpet pasi chaipo sezvo paripo paive paitika everything. Ndave mubedroom mangu ndakabatidza light ndokuenda pa wardrobe mirror ndave kumbotarisa zvandaive ndiri. Haa, my face was something else, lipstick yakange yabva yese, musoro wave junk and kakucheneruka kaive kari kumeso kwangu kaitongotaridza kega kuti ndaive ndabatwa size chaiyo. Pana Blessing ndakatotadza kuziva kuti was it love that joined us that day, or they were just shared feelings. Ndakada kugadzira musoro wangu asi simba racho ndorandakashaya, ndakabva ndabuda ndave kudzokera ku seating room, ndakawana Blessing abatidza zvake light. Ndakanzwa kunyara ndave kufamba akanditarisa ndichinogara pa side pake.

"Thanks dear, It was a long time ndisati ndamboita zvakadai.. I think pauri ndawana the right character yandaive ndichitsvaga all along."

Blessing akataura achitogadzira ruoko rwake at my shoulders, after his words ndakanzwawo kusununguka but confusion was hidden deep down my mind, ndaive ndichingo feeler kakusaziva zvaive zvapa kuti ndinzwe kuda Blessing so fast to the extent yekuti abva andibvisa hembe after just a few hours tazivana.

Takagara zvedu paye, ndakasimuka later ndokunovhura fridge umo ndakabuditsa 2 bottles of Hunters gold, handina kumbomubvunza kana aimwa. Ndakatora 2 water glasses ndokudira 1 for him and the other for me, ndakaenda ndokunomutambidza.

"Hunters gold, yaa wagona choice. Thanks"

Ndakanyemwerera ndakamutarisa ave kumwa doro rake, Blessing was really something. Ne first day ndakange ndakutonzwa kuda kuramba ndakangomutarisa achitaura achiita all sort of things sezvaaiita apa. We drank our beer, parakapera ndakanotora rimwe futi, harina kugara rechi 2. As far as I still remember ndakarasika count pane rechi 3, mamwe atakazomwa handichazive kuti aive mangani. After some time tichimwa, I don't know how I ended up in the bathroom with him. Zvese zvakange zvakungoitika ndisisazive, at some point ndakapepuka ndakarara in his arms in my bed.

Next day ndakazopepuka kuma 7 and to my suprise, Blessing was nowhere to be found. Ndakamuka faster faster, ndave kuda kutobuda mubedroom ndichiti ndinotarisa ku seating room ndakabva ndaona ka note kaive kanamirirwa padoor pangu.

\*DEAR DEBRA.. THANKS FOR THE WONDERFUL TIME YOU GAVE ME. M SORRY NDAZOBUDA WAKARARA, NDAONA KUKUMUTSA KUSINGAITE, NDAENDA BUT I WILL BE INTOUCH. MARI YANDASIYA TENGA EVERY STAFF YATAKASHANDISA, IMWE WOITAWO ZVAUNODA. YOURS LOVING BEE.\*

Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa ndave kudzokorora kuverenga zvekare ka note kaye, misodzi yangu yakatoyerera ipapo. Blessing angaapinda muupenyu wangu just like smell, obva angoita left as if he I was a guy from my dream.

Ndakaenda pa dressing table ndave kunotarisa kuti aive asiya marii yaaitaura zvinhu zvakawanda, ndakavhunduka ndichiona ka satchel kake kaye akasiya. Ndakakavhura, haa apa ndipo pandakaona mashura ose, ndakabata bata ndichifunga kuti ndaitadza kuona. Ndakatora a \$100 note from a bunch, ndokuitarisisa wanei yaive mari chaiyo. Misodzi yangu yakabva yatongopera pamari ipapo, midzimu yekwangu yaive yandivhurira mukova. Asi hana yangu yairova zvayo, how can some one wandangoona ondisiira mazi mari akawandisa sezvandaive ndaitirwa. Kuishandisa ndaive ndichatoishandisa chete, zvaizotevera zvaizotevera asi mari yashanda. Ndakatya kana kuiverenga because yaive yakawandisa, chero ndakamboshanda kwenguva yakareba, mari iyi yaibatanidza makore angu ese ichingoramba iripo. Ndakagara pabed ndokutora foni yangu, ndakawana iri kuma msges ndikaziva kuti aive amboibata bata hameno zvaaitsvaga zvake. Handina kana kumboita basa nazvo, ndaive ndongofunga mari yangu yandaive ndasiirwa ne stranger yangu yandaive ndaita nayo a 1 night stand, hameno kana ndaive ndichazomuona zvekare.

Ndangariro dzangu dzakabva dzadamburwa ne watch yemumadziro yaive yorira, 8 dzakange dzakwana zvino. My time was up, ndandakuenda kumba. Ndakabva ndatanga zvangu kurongedza zvinhu zvangu ndichiseka ndega. Blessing aive arimupfungwa mangu pandakazobuda ndave kuenda ku Tax..

END OF CHAPTER 03

A.MHANGAMI

REALITU CHECK NOVELS...



ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 05\*

Ndichigeza ndakanzwa phone yangu zvekare, ndakangobuda mubath ndichimhanya ndave kunodaira phone.

"Hello private number, ndimi ani? "

Ndakataura as fast I could, ndaitya kuti yaigona ku cutter.

"Hie Debra, it's Blessing."

My heart skipped a bit, ndakafara veduwe ndichinzwa voice rake this time raive loud and clear.

"Waal, thanks for calling me shaa, you can't imagine what I have been going through ever since the day yawabva kuno."

I heard him smiling, I know it might sound a little bit childish asi ndakatomunzwa and that sexy smile I could see it clear even though he was many miles away from me.

"No need to thank, ndaitotya kuti uchanditsamwira ne the way yandakabva nayo. So how are you zvako, I think mangwana ndinenge ndave in Harare masikati, but I won't be free up to late night. If you are free we can meet in town."

Akatononoka kutura, ndaitomuda chero husiku ihwohwo.

"For you I will be free, just call kana wapinda in Harare then ndotowana way yekubuda nayo kubasa."

"Ok then, I will call you, rega ndimbopinda mu meeting. Toraure mangwana ndadzoka in Zim. "

Ndakaita sendichamuti usabve paphone, ndaive ndichingonzwa kuda kuramba ndichitaura naye.

"Ok, mr stranger. Take care. "

He laughed, "Missing you Debra. "

"Beep... beep... beeeep. "

He was gone, ndakakanda phone yangu pasofa ndokudzokera zvangu kunopukuta, ko ndaive ndatopedza kugeza kare.

Pandakazopedza kugeza ndakaenda kukitchen kwangu ndaive ndakuchinzwa nzara manje, Blessing aive andipa appetite. That night kana pakurara kwandakazoita, hope dzangu ndaive na Blessing mu rima all night long. It was like the reversal of our lovely time, pandakazomuka next day ndakatoona ndaita ma wet dreams.. Ohhhsh, it was like I was a teenage again. Kubasa ndakatononoka kuenda zvangu, asi zvemusi uyu waive mufaro wega wega. Cleaner ndakamuona achitopedza ku cleaner mu office mangu, ndakamumhoresa nemufaro zvekuti kana iye akashamisika nazvo. Ndave mu office mangu ndakaita tubasa twangu faster, ndave kumirira a call from my new found love. That song yakaimbwa ne this other guy, ye raggae inetuma lines tweekuti.... \_\*"New found love is like a brand new toy...."\*\_ aiziva zvaaiimba about. Ndakange ndotopengeswa ne stranger nenguva diki diki yandaive ndaonana naye, handina chimwe chaive chondivaraidza kunze kwe my new toy.

Tea time payakasvika handina kumbobuda mu office, ndaive ndichingoti time dzingochikwana dzaaida kufona. My phone rang and ndakaitarisa ndokuona pave ne number but dzaive dzisiri saved muphone mangu. Ndakadaira ndokunzwa voice of my beloved stranger.

"Hello Dee, ndapinda mutown now. Where are you? "

Ndakasimuka pandaive ndakagara nemufaro, mr money vaive vave mudhorobha.. Besides mari yake aingondiitira bhoo zvake.

"I'm at work now, but ndakutobuda if it's ok tosangana pa that food outlet yatakapinda that day."

Takabva tatobvumirana izvozvo, achingobva paphone ndaive ndakutotakura my bag, zvekutaura ndichibuda ndaitove nazvo saka paive pasina nyaya.

Kubva kuna 4th ndakakwirawo imwe tax, zvekutsvagana neyandaive ndajaira apa handina kana kumbowana nguva yacho. Within 10 minutes ndaive ndakudzika tax pa Gulf, ndakafambisa ndichinopinda mataive taturirana. Ndakatarisa pa spot yedu ye first day, and there he was. Looking smart and sexy, ka muscle top ke black kaaive akapfeka kaitaridza his muscles zvekuti ndakatonzwa jelousy ndichiona vamwe vasikana vakamutarisa. As I aproached him, akasimuka and opened his arms as a welcome. Ndaida kuramba because of maziso evanhu but my body automaticaly acted against my will, ndakangonopinda mumaoko ake ndokutombobatarira kani. After a few seconds takagara pasi and nyaya dzakabva dzatanga kutotsva ave kundibvunza about work nekumba. Mufaro wacho wandaive nawo waive wakapetwa kashanu chaiko, ndaiita kutaura ndichimuzembera zembera, pese paainditaridza that \$50 smile ndaito melter chaiko. Ndainzwa zvichingoti kiss him, asi manje nyadzi dzaindikunda. To be honest, I thank ma pant lanners andaive nawo, zvaive zvatondiomera zvangu, ndaive ndaita kunonzi kuparara. Everything was strange ndakagara na Blessing, the way I felt, my mind, even my voice raitonditira like ra some1 else. During conversation I was too jumpy, hameno zvaive zvichingoitika pandiri. Worse paaizombobata my hands, ndaitoita kudedera chaiko.

We ate in that food outlet, after some time takabva tabuda muye, ndaitarisira kuti taizoenda mu tax but zvemusi uyu was different. He held my hand ndokuramba akarubata tichienda pane imwe mota ye black, ndakatadza kana kuziva zita rayo.

"Today ndaita kuti mota yangu iuye, zvema tax no."

Ndakanyemwerera apa ndichitopinda mumota sezvo door raive ratovhurwa. Ndichipinda muye ndakarohwa neka sweet smell, the dash board was shinney unlike rema tax andaive ndichisokwira ndichibva kubasa aioneka ma mhororodzi. If it was truly his car, he was very smart and caring. That caring part ndaive ndakuzviziva zvangu, because aive akatonditaridza kare on our first meeting.

Akasimudza mota, handina kana kumuudza kwekuti tiende akangotora road yaienda kumba kwangu chinyararire zvake. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichinyemwerera, chero kuonekwa ndichipinda pamba na Blessing zvaisanyadzisa zvachose. This was my first choice and ndaive ndatozvipira kuti vanhu vamuone ndiinaye. Pasina nguva takange tasvika kumba kwangu, takadzika tese ndokufamba takabatana maoko tave kupinda mugate. Hapana kana lodger wandakaona, zvakatondibhowa nekuti ndaida kuti vazivewo kuti ndaive ndiinayewo wangu mukomana. Takapinda mumba and kuvhara kwandakangoita door I was already in his arms. No darkness was needed kuti zvandainzwa zviitike, the way he held me yakangondiudzawo kuti taive tiine chisungo chimwe chete. We kissed hungrily, for nearly 5 minutes, from there it was a game of flying clothes. Undressing each other took less than 2 minutes, zvakaitika quickly. It was like taive on a competition.... The journey to pleasure planet was a one way ride, ndakanakirwa hama wee, I wringle and wringled but it was too much, I don't know if tisina kunzwikwa nema neighbours because ndaitoita kukuma like a cow chaiko. After some time we relaxed kwakuzotanga kubatidzawo tv. Dressing was not an option, takatongoramba tiri naked, ko kuti pane vayenzi or vana vaiuya here.

Ndakabva ndagara pamakumbo ake and ndikabva ndatanga kubvunza zvandaيدا.

END OF CHAPTER 05.

A.MHANGAMI..

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 04\*

Time yandakasvika pama tax, ndakatanga kudaidzwa daidzwa nema driver, pandakada kupinda mune imwe tax, ndakabva ndanzi dzvii ruoko. Ndakavhunduka zvekuti pandakacheuka ndaitoda kusimudza ruoko, but ndakazozvidzora ndichiona ari tax driver uye wekumbonditakura ndiina Bee.

"Hie sister, sorry ndakuvhundutsirai nekukubatai kwandaita. Huya ndikuendesei nhasi for free, since that day makazopedzisa mufambo netsoka."

Ndakanyemwerera ndokubva ndavhara door retax randaive ndavhura ndakuda kupinda. The driver of that cab akaita hasha zvekubva atatuka nema vulgar words, but aitukwa wacho akatoseka zvikanzi, "Let's go sister siyanai nevana venzenza avo." Ndakangosekawo, akabva andivhurira door remu cab yake, ndakapindawo sa miss vaive waitirwa ruremekedzo.

Ndichipinda mutax muye ndakanyatsonzwa kamusiyano, Blessing was not there, tax yaitoita like ihombe kwandiri.

"Ready sister, nhasi ndakutakurai mega zvamunofarira chaizvo, that day ndakatoona kuti maive makutoda kurega kuenda neni."

Ndakangonyemwerera ndokupindurawo. "Haa, not really that, I was only shocked pandakaona that guy. Anyway, how is work? "

Tax yakange yakutofamba zvayo pandaitaura na tax driver.

"Haa, sister basa marwadzo chaiwo. If I tell you kuti nhasi ndashanda \$10 chete hamuzvibvume. "

Ndakanyepera kushamisika zvangu sendaiziva mari yavo yavaigarobata per day. Ndakavhura wallet yangu ndokubuditsa \$20 note, ndokukwenya driver uye ndichimutambidza. Akatanga atarisa pa rear view mirror asati atambira, "Haa ndeyeiko sister, inga ndakuchunai skiri riripo nhasi. Nhasi ndini ndiri kukutambisai fair dhiri wani? "

Ndakanyemwererawo kwakuramba ndichimutambidza. "Bro, thanks nechido chenyu, but I will come some day ndakuda free ride. Nhasi ndirikuda kungokubhadhara chete, accept it please. "

I pleaded, ndatoona kuti aisatoda nezve mari yangu, ko iniwo ndaive ndisisaide nekuti ndaive ndatoibuditsa kare and ndaive neyakawanda yandaive ndasiya ndakaviga between my mattress kumba.

"Haa, apa mandiisa pakona sister, ok regai ndizokupai change yenyu kana tave pa service station apo."

Akabvuma kuitambira zvake, "Noo, keep change, today is your lucky day. I'm in a jovial mood saka ndikungonzwa kuda kufadzawo vamwe. "

Ndakaona mutyairi otarisa pa view mirror ndokuisa indicator, pasina kana minute tax yakabva yamiswa. Ndakashaya kuti chii chaive chamirirwa, akabvisa seat belt kwakucheuka akanditarisa.

"Sister, are you serious nekunditi keep change? "

The way yaakandibvunza nayo yacho, kkk it was like he was a charector from a comedy movie.

"Yaa, I'm serious. Monotengera vana food hanzvadzi. "

The driver could not believe me, ndakazviona zvangu ne the way yaakaramba akanditarisa nayo, but at a distance I saw a sparkle from his eyes.

"Sister maita basa mwari ave nemi, ihhh.. Handizive kuti ndingakutendei sei



chokwadi, dai mamuchiziva kuti mandiyamura sei.. Ndikakusiyai ndakutoenda ku Hospital izvezvi kuno bhadharira madam vangu kuti vabude ku Hospital, vakabatsirwa manje vavarambirwa kubuda vasina kubhadhara chero half yebill. "

I was so much touched, zvekuti ndakambofunga kuti ndomuwedzera imwe mari asi ndakazvidzora, aizondifungira zvisizvo.

"Ahh, I'm sorry, now that it's fixed chihandei monondisiya momhanyira mhuri nguva ichipo."

Akabva atarisa kumberi ndokutanga kufambisa mota, tears were now visible. Ndakanzwa moyo kurwadza zvangu, he drove at a lower speed and ndakatoona kuti aive achimhanyisa mhanyisa pfungwa. Takasvika pa market square ndokudzika zvangu and akanditenda zvekare ipapo, haana kuzombomirira kutakura futi.

Ndakaenda kukafood outlet kaye kandaive ndakamboenda 3 days dzaive dzapfuura na Blessing. Mupfungwa mangu ndaingoti dai ndikangomuwana akagaramo. Ndichipinda pa entrance ndakacheuka ndichitarisa kutable yataive takagara, but Bee was nowhere to be found. I joined ka line kaivepo pakubhadhara zvangu apa ziso rangu richitori pa roaming mu outlet mese, zvimwe ndaigona kungomujumhawo imomo. Ndakatozongobudamo Blessing asina kuwanika.

On my way home ndaitongonzwa kusvotwa apa food ndaive ndaita take away, zvaive mupfungwa ndizvo zvaive zvakawandisa. Mari yangu ndaifunga nezvayo, but Blessing was the main subject yainditenderedza musoro. Kwaakaenda iye aifungei neni, asi iyewo aive asina kana hanya neni here, pamwe ndaingovewo a one day panching bag rake. I drowned in my thoughts till conductor azobvunza kuti hapana vepa Rothmans here, ndakatovhunduka ipapo.

"Ndikusarira pa Ok hanzvadzi, handisi kunyatsoona panze, kana tasvika mondimisirawo kombi." Ndakadaidzira, apa kuona kunze ndaiona zvangu asikungoti ndaitya kuvarairwa ndave kufunga zvisina basa.

Pandakapinda muline mandaigara ndakaona pamba pangu pakamira a car, nekuda kwekufunga Bee kwandaiita ndakangoti ndiye aive auya kuzondiona zvekare. Ndakanzwa mufaro uchitanga kuuya mandiri, step ndakabva ndatowedzera zvangu. Ndakusvika ndakaona iri tax, ndakapinda muyard mangu, pakuvhara gate rakaita noise and umwe mulodger akabva abuda kunze ave kutarisa kuti aive ani apinda.

"Maswera sei sister, ndandakushaya kuti ndiyani avhura gate, ndikutyrira tax yemuzukuru wangu iri panze apo."

Ndakanzwa hasha pandakanzwa kuti tax yemuzukuru, mufaro wese wakabva wangoti hwaa pachisara hasha.

"Ok, it's me but paaisa tax yake hapaite takutoshaya pekupinda napo. "

Ndakataura ndichitovhura door rangu, ndakatoona kuti ndikada kuramba ndichitaura naye ndaigona kumushura zvangu.

Ndakabatidza light ndokunanga ku bedroom kwangu uko ndakangonoita zvekuzvikanda pabed. Frustration yakange yandirova zvangu big time, kana kuda kudya kwacho ndaive ndisisade. Blessing kuita 2 days dzese asina kana kuve intouch sezvaaive akanyora paka note kake chokwadi, saka aive ambonyorerei kuti he will be intouch kwacho. Ndaizvibvunza zvangu paye ndakazvambarara. In the seating room my phone rang, ndakasimuka faster ndokumhanya kunoi answer. It was from a hidden number, kare kangu ndaisadaira asi apa zvakaramba kuti ndisadaire sezvo pane wandaitarisira kuti aigona kungondifonera.

Me: "Hello... hello, who is this? "

Ndakabvunza mushure mekunge ndanzwa voice rainzwikira kure kure randakatadza kuziva.

Caller: "Is it Debra? "

The caller responded, but it was faint

Me: "Yess, who am I talking to? "

Ndakamirira kunzwa mhinduro, ndakazongonzwa..... "beep.. Beeep. Beeep"

Yakange yato cutter. Ndakanzwa kuzvimbirwa nehasha zvekuti I almost throw my phone on the wall. Why yaive ya cutter ndisati ndaziva kuti ndi Bee here wandaitaura naye. Ndakagara pasi ndichipupa ne shungu dzangu, apa ndakamirira kuti unknown caller afone futi. 3 minutes gone, hapana call. 10 minutes, no call. Ndakabva ndangosimuka paye ndokunogeza , ndave kudzikisa BP yangu.

END OF CHAPTER 04.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS....

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL..... ..

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 06\*

Ndakanyatsotsvaga pekutangira kubvunza zvandaida,

"Bee, I know today is our second meeting.. Asi shaa inini ndakakuudzawo basa rangu and wakuziva pamba pangu. Inini handina chandinoziva about you, wakasia ka satchel kako kaive nemazimari akawandisa and up to today ndirikutya kuishandisa, ndibatsirewo ne information inondisunungura.

"

Ndakabva ndatanga kumubata bata his chest, ndaifunga kuti pamwe aigona kubva atonditsamwira, but he smiled.

"Ok, ndaizviziva zvangu kuti hapana changu chaunoziva, but what I was waiting for was the right time yekukuudza. Now since wabvunza chirega zvako ndikuudze. "

Ndakanyemwererawo ndichinzwa mhinduro yake.

"Inini babe, I work for a mine company, so zvatinoita ikoko ndezvekuti kana tapedza basa paye, tinotaimira kana varidzi ve mine vabva topinzawo team redu kuti richere and vanotoshanda all night. Early in the morning ndopavanobuda vakuenda kunotengesa zvavanenge vawana, and at that time vanoenda ne 1 of us. Mari yavanowana after va processor zvinhu zvavo tinoita 50%,50%. Saka wakaona that day ndaive nemari yakawanda, the other thing is handifanirwe kugara nemari iyoyi kumba because pakawana chinoitika kubasa togona kuzongoshanyirwa kumba and vakawana kune mari yakawanda zvinenge zvakatooma. Mari yandakakupa ndeye ma deals babe, inopisa kuti ndigare nayo mumba and that day paye dai ndisina kukuona ndaive ndichitoda kuisiya ku airport mu mota and ndaizodzoka ndichiishandisa "

Akabva anyarara zvake mwana wevanhu, ini ndini ndega ndaive ndakufunga zvangu. Sekutaura kwake aiita sekuti aive andiudza chokwadi chese, apa during the time yaaitaura haana kana paakambokakama saka ndakangoona sechokwadi.

"Ok, so kwawakaenda out waienda kunoitei ikoko? "

He smiled again before answering me.

"Varungu vangu ndivo vandaive ndakamisa mutown paye, so taifanirwa kuenda tese pane ma meetings ataifanirwa kunoita ku S.A."

My questions were answered, ndakambonyara ndichifunga zvimwe

zvandaيدا kuziva.

"Ok, haa nhasi unotosvika pakubhowekana nekubvunzwa neni chete. "

Akanyemwerera zvekare, and that smile yaingondipa kakufunga zvinhu zviri dirty. Ndakabva ndamukisa ndokumboita kanguva tichikisana.

"Ahh, zvakwana ndingatotange zvimwe ini ndisati ndapedza kuziva zvandiri kuda. "

Akabva andisiya ,but aive akandibata zviri a bit tight.

"Chibvunza zvese zvipere nguva ichiripo asi ukaramba uchiita uchimbondiita zvauri kuita izvi haaa, tozvivharisa. "

Ndakasekawo paye, kwakumboita some seconds ndichifungawo.

"Ok.. Mmm.. lwewe unogara nani ku Kotwa kwako? "

Ndakabvunza mubvunzo wandaizeza zvangu kubvunza some other guys I dated before because vaiwanzondinyepera.

"Inini I stay with my 2 friends. "

Ndakamutarisisa, ndichitsvaga any sign yekuti ainyepa. Ndakaishaya zvekare.

"Ok, so now your friends ndivo vasara kumba and vanoshandawo kwaunoshanda here? "

He looked me straight in the eyes, "Ahhh asi ndatove mumaoko emapurisa kani, ahhh. "

Ndakabva ndaseka ndokumukisa zvekare, apa takaita nguva until ndazongoita give up ndokusiya zvinhu zvozviita zvega.

Around 3pm ndopatakazobuda pamba pangu tave kupinda mutown, Blessing aive ati timbofarawo saka nguva idzi ndidzo dzaaiona dzichiita

zvekufara. Akandiendesa kuma expensive clubs, uko aindiudza kuti pavaiuya in Harare ndiko kwavaisoenda sezvo vaibva vaine mari zhinji kubasa kwavo. Ndakafara veduwe, kana riri doro musu uyu ndakagumisira ndongoritarisa, pekuti ripinde pakange pasisina. Ini wacho Blessing aive otoita basa rekundibata pese paari. Ndakadhakwa kudaro ndaiona achimhoreswa nevamwe vanhu, asi nekuda kwedoro ndaisazozvitevedzera ndaingotiwo kwaingovewo kumhoresana kwezvidhakwa. Around 8 or so, takazobuda mutown muye hamenowo kwandakaendeswa, uku ndakangonosvika ndichiita flat kurara. Ndakazopepuka kuma 2 mangwanani, doro raive mumusoro mangu asi zvakange zvave nani. Ndakabata bata paside pangu, Bee aive asipo. Ndakamuka paye ndokuenda kunovhura door ndichiti ndidongorere kuti aive asiri munext room here, the door was locked. Ndakayedza kupushira kunze, but the door was locked harina kubvuma kuvhurika either way.

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova paye, ndakaenda pa windondichiti ndidongorere panze but zvaive zvakatooma, kunze kwaisatooneka zvachose nekuda kwerima raiveko, plus window racho raiita sekuti raitove ne tint apa paive pasina pekuvhura napo kozoti ma buglar bar futi, zvaive pachena kuti the only exit was through the door.

"Blessing... are you there? "

Ndakadaidzira apa zvishoma, ndaitya kuti pamwe ndikazoita noise pamwe taive pa lodge zvaizonyadzisa. Hapana akadaira zvake, ndakadaidza second time but hakuna akadavira zvekare. It was now clear that I was alone in that room and behind the door kwaive kusina futi kana munhu. If aiveko pamwe ai ignorer zvake. Ndakatanga kupindwa nechando zvino, not that kunze kwaitonhora but chando chekutya. All the action movies dzandaisoona dziye, dzakatanga kuuya mumusoro mangu. Pamwe ndaive ndatove musungwa, apa Blessing wacho was a guy wandaisaziva kwaanobva. Zvezvaave andiudza zvaisabatsira kuti ndinyatsomuziva, ndakazvituka ndakagara pasi ndave kuona kupusa kwangu kwese. I was

blinded by money, now mari yacho yaive irikunba pamwe kana kuri kuti Bee itsotsi aive atoitora kare and inini ndaive ndatove pakamanikana pekuti kana kuti ndizive kuti what was to happen to me next ndaisaziva, that was the scary part.

Ndakasimuka ndokunotarisa pahembe dzangu, ndaitsvaga phone yangu ,ndakabata bata asi phone paive pasina. My keys dzekumba, ndakaona pasina zvekare even my purse. Ndaive ndangove Dee asina kana identity, kana chekuita ndakatoona kuti paive pasisina kunze kwekutongomirira vaiziva zvavaive varonga.Ndakatarisa the other side ndokuona kuine door, ndakasimuka faster ndokunoedza kurivhura, ndakavhura ndakatarisira kuti richaramba but rakabva rangovhurika. Ndakabata bata mumadziro dakutsvaga switch sezvo maive murima, ndakaiwana pandakaita On ndakabva ndapera simba. It was an in built toilet and a bathroom. Ndakangozoshandisa toilet iye, ndapedza ndokudzokera kunogara zvangu pabed, handina kuzombotora nguva ndakagara paye doro rakange richirimo mumusoro, ndakabva ndangobatwa nehope ndokutoita flat kukangamwa kuti kunze kunei.....

END OF CHAPTER 06

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI    †    ♂:



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 07\*

Debra paakange abatwa nehope pane zviitiko zvakaitika zvaasina kunge akwanisa kuziva. Panguva yavakapinda mumba pa guest house, Blessing akangorara kwekanguva kadiki kwakubva afonerwa. Nhamba dzakamufonera akadziziva zvekuti paakanzi abude vasangane panze

nevanhu vaive vafona akaita kukwakuka chaiko, ndokupfeka as fast as he can. Asati abuda muroom maaive na Dee akatarisa Dee akarara ndokubva ataura nekazwi kaive pasi.. "Not to you my new found dimond."

Akabva abuda ndokusiya akiya door ndokuenda nema keys, hana yake panguva iyi yairova nekuti vanhu vaive vamufonera akatoshaya kuti vaive vaziva sei paaive ari. Achisvika kwaaive aka parker mota yake akatowana vakomana vakagara pa bonnet, vamwe ndevaive vakatoizembera.

"Hie guys, ibvai pamota yangu apa. "

Vakomana vaye vakamutarisa ndokunyemwerera zvavo asi hapana akasimuka paye. Umwe akabva atanga kutaura,

"Yaa, wakutambira muHarare now. Wakaona kuti kutambira kure ndiko kwakanakaka, zvino isu tinonzwa hwema hama .Hatisi kupedza nguva newe pano, ko imbotionawoka mari iye yakatiza nevamwe vako."

Blessing akatarisa mukomana uye aitura kwakubva atarisa vamwe 2 vaive vakagara pa bonnet.

"Nhai guys, inini wamunonetsa ndini ndakatiza nemari yenyu here, inga vakaenda nemari dzenyu munovaziva wani."

The three guys dzakaseka zvadzo, uye aitura akabva adzika paaive akagarawo ndokuswederwa pedyo na Blessing.

"Iwewe ndiwe waive pakati pedu nemashamwari ako, so toziva iwewe and ndiwe uchaziva kuti unozvifambisa sei kuti utipe mari yedu or else kajoki kawave kufamba nako ako tichakarova yatakarova kamwe kako kaye. Zvanhasi tangouya kuti tikuudze zvedu kuti we are always behind you kusvika watipa mari yedu. Iwewe unozviziva kuti it's no fair kunyudza mari yakashandwa nevamwe varume week rese, tichitadza kurara kudzimba dzedu tiri pasi sembeva imi mozongotora mogovana mozoda kutiudza rubbish idzodzi. Dai wakatiza nevamwe vako zvaitove nani.. Chidzokera

kunzenza yako or else my 2 boys dzinogona kuenda dzikanotangira pawasiira. "

2 boys dzaitaurwa dzacho dzakasimukawo ndokusekerera dzichiswedera kwaive kwakamira mukuru wavo. Izvi zvakange zvatove pachena kuti ndiye aive mukuru nekuti aitovati my 2 boys.

"Toenda here boss, ndakapedzisira kare kuzviita izvi. I still remember paye patakazviita kune umwe wake uye kuKotwa uko.. Mmm, that night was something else, chakazorwadza kuzongofawo kwakaita ka joki kacho.. "

Uyu ndeumwe wevakomana vaye aive akutaurawo apa aida kurwadzisa Blessing, but Bee akangotarisa pasi ndokutanga kufamba achidzokera kwaaive abva nako.

"We are giving you 1 month kuti ushande mari yedu, ukasangoishanda ziva kuti ka Joki kako zero zero, kanotevera kamwe kaye. Ehee and the other thing, ndikuda kumbonzwa kuti banga rangu richiri sharp here... "

Blessing akacheuka achifunga kuti pamwe vaid a kumutema nebanga, akaona umwe wevakomana vaye achipfugama paside pe vhiri remota yake ndokusimudza banga akananga tyre. Sound yakasvika kwaari akabva aziva kuti vakange vacheka tyre rake, akaridza tsamwa ndokufamba ave kudzokera kuma rooms. 3 guys dzakanzwika kuseka dzichibva dzatoenda dzikanopinda mumota madzo ndokusimuka zvavo. Blessing achipinda mu reception mepa guest house apa akatarisa wall watch ndokuona ichiti dzaive 03:15 akange atove mangwanani.

Achifamba zvake akane achifunga zvaive zvakaitwa umwe musikana waaimbodanana naye. Mazuva akatiza vamwe vake nemari yevakomana ava vaive vamushanyira, vakasvika vakamubaturana pakatoitika hondo. Iye akazokurirwa ndokurohwa nebhodhoro ndokuwira pasi, musikana wake waaive naye akagobaturanwa nevakomana vaye vari 3 kwakubvarura bvarura hembe dzake ndokuita zvose zvavaida, vapedza vakazosiya

vamubaya nebanga. Iye akatadza kana kusimuka kuti amubatsire sezvowo iye aive akutorwisirawo hupenyu hwake. Pavanhu vakazouya vachiwana vaviri vakarara vakakuvara, umwe akatofa vakanoisa police report yekuti vaviri vaive vapondwa nematsotsi. Pakazopora Blessing haanawo kuzokwanisa kuita police report nekuti aityawo kuti nyaya yaizomubatawo, nekuti mari yaidiwa apa yaive yemadhiri ekumine saka yaimupinzawo pakaoma. Zvaitika izvi aitofunga kuti vachamusiya asi havana zvavo, vakange vave kugara vachimufonera vachimushishidzira. Kut iye atsvage mari yacho zvaitomunetsawo nekuti yaive yakawandisa. Zano raaive ofunga raive rekutotama kuKotwa kwacho osiya basa, zvino apa vakange vamutevera futi saka zvaireva kuti kutama kwaive kuisabatsire. Zvekuti vaive vaziva sei kwaari hazvina kunyanya kumunetsa zvazvo sezvo aiziva kuti ku club kwaave aenda na Dee ndiko kwavanofanirwa kunge vakamuona vakamutevera kusvika vaona paakazorara.

Nepfungwa dzake akanosvika achipinda muroom make umo akawana Dee akarara pamusoro pema blankets, akabva aziva kuti aive ambomuka. Nekuda kwekufema kwaaiita zvaive pachena kuti hope dzaive dzakamutsikirira saka akangomufukidza ndokubva adzina light kwakuzvambarara paside pake, hope chaidzo hadzina kumubata achifunga kuti aifanirwa kuita sei kuti vakomana vasiyane naye, uye vasafe vakaziva kwaigara Dee chero kwaashanda. Musoro wake wakave mushina kusvika kuyedze, haana kumbokwanisa kubuda neplan yaive nemusoro. Uku Dee kurara kwaave akaita aisatombotaridza kuziva kuti kunze kunei zvake, kuti azomuudze zvaive zvakanaka kuitira kuti akwanise kugarawo akangwara. Asi zvaida right time and at a right place. Aona kunze kwayedza akamuka ndokuenda kunotarisa panze nepa window, asi akaona kuti raisanyatsotaridza zvaive zvakaite panze. Paakange ave kufunga zvekubuda mumba Dee akabva amuka.

DEE.

Ndakamuka ndichiita zvekuvhunduka, apa musoro wangu waitema zvekuti kana kusvinura kwaitoramba.

"Bee,.. Bee,... ..mmm"

Ndakanyemwerera ndichimuona akamira padoor akanditarisa, ndakabva ndafunga kumushaya kwandaive ndakaita manheru.

"Morning babe, how was your night? "

Akandibvunza ndisati ndamubvunza zvekusave neni husiku.

"My night was terrible, ko inga ndaive ndega wani. Iwe waive waendepi, ndakamuka ndikakutsvaga, I even tried to open the door but it was locked. "

Akabva abva padoor ndokuuya kuzogara paside neni ndokuisa his hand on my shoulders.

"It's a long story dear, ndichakuudza but for now ingoziva kuti pane some guys vakatitevera kuno and vakaponjesa mota yangu so ndirikuda kumbonoisa spare wheel now."

Ndakashamisika nezvaaitaura, some guys dzaigotitevera kuti taive taita sei, asi aive matsotsi kani..

"Ko vaidei, asi matsotsi kani Bee... Ahhh, isuwo takanyanya kuzofarisa. "

Beee akandibhabhadzira asati apindura, ndakawedzerawo kumuzembera.

"Haa, don't worry babe, yaa matsotsi but vakazobva pavakatishaya and vakapedzera shungu pakuponjesa mota. Ndakavadaidzira security pandakavaona, sorry ndakaona kuti kukumutsa kwaisaita and ndakasiya nda locker door ndaisada kuti pawane aizokupindira."

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu, nyaya yaive yatove solved.

"I was worried honestly, ndaitofunga kuti pamwe wandisiya zvako ndega.

Next time please usabude panze manheru shaa, you never know anenge ari paseri pedoor. "

He smile at me.

"Ok babe, I love you Debra.. Now I'm 100% sure about my feelings over you."

Mumoyo mangu makave nekufashukira nemufaro,

"Thanks shaa, even inini I love you too.. At some time ndaifunga kuti my feelings over you aingove ekungovaraidza nguva but right now I'm also confident that I truely love you. Usazondirwadzisewo shaa, I know that our union was like yemuma night spot, but inini to be frank with you... I don't know kuti chii chakaitika pakati pangu newe zvakaita kuti ndikude ne first day and ndotorara newe futi."

Bee akandibata zvine kasimba ndokundikisa.

"Same here babe, asi I promise to love you. Today hausi kuenda kubasa here? "

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu, "Haa no.. During ma weekends handiende kubasa, ndozotanga kuenda kubasa Monday. "

Bee: "Ok then, saka we still have some time tese.. Handei tinogadzira mota then tozotsvaga food. Get dressed because ndikakutarisa ndogona kutodzoka kuzorara futi. "

Ndakaseka zvangu ndokumuka ndichibva ndapfeka, after I dressed takabva tabuda zvedu apa takaita hand in hand like ma lovers aive ane nguva yakareba achidanana.

END OF CHAPTER 07

A.MHANGAMI..

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 08\*

Tabuda out side the guest house, ka morning sun kaindirova nechemumaziso angu pese pandaiyedza kutarisa miti yaive kunerimwe side repa guest house pataive. Ma cleaners aive atotanga basa rawo, vamwe ndaingoona vakabata ma sheets vachinopinda nawo kune kamwe kamba, nechemumoyo ndakangofunga kuti pamwe ndiko kwaaiwachirwa. My guy aive akatungamira zvake, ndichitarisa his muscles, I think aimboita zvekusimudza ma weights, sezvandaisoona boys dzemuraini mangu dzichiita. Ndakangozwiisa mumusoro kuti at some point ndaizomubvunza kana aisimudzawo ma weights, or it was because of his work. Tichisvika pamota yake ndakaseka zvangu, tyre raive rakaita kudhedhwa zviye zvekuti kana kurigadzirisa raisatoita.

"Nxaa, urikutoseka zvako, zvirikutondimbowa zvangu. These tyres costs a lot, hameno kuti ndichazvifambisa sei because handidi kufamba ndisina spare wheel. I hope munhu auya nemota yangu haana kubvisa spare wheel."

Akataura achikikakika tyre riye raive flat. He produced his car keys from his pockets, akabva avhura door rekwa driver. Chinhu chandakatanga kuona mumota yaive phone yangu, ndakanyemwerera ndega zvangu, saka pandaive ndamuka ndikaishaya mumba ndaive ndisina kutombobvira ndadzika nayo mumota.. Mwana wevanhu zvandaimufungira zvinhu zvisina basa chokwadi, ikowo kudhakwa kwangu kwaivewo kwakazopfurikidza muyero.

"Urikufungei wakamira ipapa, ndikuona uchinyemwerera wega . "

Akabvunza Bee acheuka ndakavarairwa zvangu.



"Haa, ndikutoshamisika kuti phone yangu ndakaisiya mumota nhai, ndakaitsvaga manheru ndikafunga zvakawanda.. Aa even my purse ndomairi futi, mmm I was too drunk ndabvuma zvangu. Apa musoro wangu kutema kwauri kuita ma 1 chaiwo. "

Ndakataura zvangu ndave kutora phone yangu yaive pa seat next to driver's seat. Blessing akaseka ndokuenda kumashure kwemota uko aive ave akunotora spare wheel mu boot. Aritora akaita zvese zvaaifanirwa kuita kuti asunungure ma nuts epa vhiri, apedza akabva ave kuita zvekuti asimudze mota ne jag, pasina nguva ndakange ndakumubatsirawo kushandisa jag.

Akachinja vhiri, within some few minutes takange takutoenda zvedu ku room kwedu uku mota yedu yatove bhoo. Tichipinda mu room medu hatina zvakawanda zvatakada kuita kunze kwekuenda kunogeza, and in the bath it was obvious kuti pane zvataifanirwa kuitawo sevanhu vaive vari murudowo. After bath takabva taendawo kwaiwanikwa food and drinks, ndakangomwa tudoro tushoma zvangu tweekubvisa bhabharasi uku Bee aimwawo rake .Food yataive tatenga yakaunzwa and we ate takagara zvedu ku garden repa guest house paye and ipapo ndipowo pandakatanga kuudzwa imwe nyaya na Bee yakandiita kuti nditadze kuzonyatsodya zvakanaka.

"Dee, ndine nyaya yandoda kukuudza and it's up to you kuti woita sei after waiziva."

Ne serious yaaive akaita ndakaziva kuti inenge yaitove nyaya inotyisa,.Is it that he is married or ane mwana some where? Mibvunzo yakazara mumusoro mangu kwekanguva kadiki ikako and the answers were no where to be found.

"Mmm, is it that serious Bee? "

Ndaive ndakutya kuudzwa magara moyo, nekuperera kwandaive ndakaita paari.

"Hmm, not that asi it's just that unofanirwa kuiziva nyaya yacho and wofungawo kuti zvoitwa sei. Inini I had been going through \*Sleepless nights\* ever since nyaya iyi yaitika. Zvinorema ndezvekuti ndirikushaya solution pairi, maybe with you by my side inowanikwa. "

Ndakanzwawo kakusununguka pandakanzwa sekuti yaisave so personal and ne the way yaaive ataura nayo zvaive pachena kuti ndaive nechekuita nayo kana ndichida or kusiyana nayo zvekare kana ndisingade.

"Ok babe, let the ball roll since you have already opened the net. "

Ndakataura zvangu ndamirira kuti nyaya itaurwe. Bee smiled ndokubva ambomwa beer rake,

"Ok, Dee here is the story. Nyatsoterereso so that you won't get me wrong. "

Ndakagadzika glass randaive ndakabata ndave kutaridza Bee kuti ndaive ndamirira kunyatsonzwa nyaya.

"My friends dzandakakuti ndogara nadzo, now handizive kwadzakaenda. Kubva last year pane some guys dzataakashanda nadzo and tashanda nadzo takachengeta staff yadzo yadzakashanda for a week. Taifanirwa kuzotengesa that staff toita 50.50 navo, but my friends dzakazongotsakatika nestaff iye. Apa matombo acho dai akaendeswa ku mill aifanirwa kunge akabuditsa ma thousands of dollars."

Bee akabva anyarara, apa ini ndaive ndatovhiringidzikawo, ko staff yaaitaura yaive ipizvee and kana ari matombo aive akupindira papi pa staff?

"Mmm, ndarasika kare in dear, sorry zvako. Staff yauri kutaura ne matombo zvirikupindirana papi manje? "

Bee akaseka zviye zvekutombokangamwa kuti aitura nemunhu asina chaaiziva. Padarika some minutes achiseka akazotanga kunditsanangurira zvandakakwanisa kunzwisisa.

"Ok, staff yandiri kutaura ndiwo matombo .You see, panoitwa zvekuchera gold mu mine, munobuditsa ari matombo so pamatombo ipapo ndipo panozonowanikwa gold kana achinge aendeswa ku mill kwaanonogaiwa. Saka matombo iyayo aive asati agaiwa ndiwo akatizwa nawo nemashamwari angu and pamatombo ipapo paive nemari yakawandisa, or gold rakawandisa. Zvino mashamwari angu atiza kudaro, varidzi vaive vashanda matombo aye vakazouya vave kuda kuti vachiwane 50% yavo pamatombo aye asi manje pakange pasisina. "

Ndakavhura ziso apa, nyaya yakange yakupinda mumusoro mangu zvino, Bee aive akarohwa chekuseri nevamwe vake and nekuti iye haana kutiza akazovingwa iye.

"Ok, I'm with you, ndakuzvinzwisisa manje. "

Bee akadzuta beer rake ndokubva adzoka munyaya.

"Yaa saka vauya paye ndakavaudzawo kuti handitozive kuti mashamwari angu aive akaendepi,asi havana kuzvitambira. Vakambobva ndokuenda kwemwedzi yakati kuti, vasiya vati nditsvage mari yavo. Zvino inini ndaisakwanisa kuitsvaga mari iyoyo nekuti handisirini ndaive ndakaishandisa, vanhu vakatiza nayo vaizivikamwa. Ndakafunga kuti pamwe vaive vachazvinzwisisa asi zvakazoitika nerimwe zuva zvakandidzura moyo wangu kusvika pakudemba kuti dai vakandipfuudza zvangu. "

Bee akamwa futi doro rake, kwakupukuta kumeso kwake. Ini ndaive ndakamirira nyaya chete.

"Umwe musiki ndakabuda nemusikana umwe wandaive ndangosangana naye pa bottle store yepa mine usiku. Takaenda pa resort centre, panoitwa zvema bookings taida kuita night ipapo, asi zvakazokundikana. Vakomana vaye hamenowo kuti vakaziva sei kuti ndiko kwandaive ndaenda, vakauya ndisingambofungire ndokusvika vakawana ndakatogara zvangu

nemusikana uye muroom. What happened there is something I don't like to repeat but the girl wandaive naye akabaiwa nebanga and that wound ndiyo yakazoita kuti ashaike ave mu hospital. Kumapurisa yakanzi... "

Ndakatadza kana kumedza doro raive mumuromo mangu, ndakanzwa sendaive ndakumwa ropa. Ndakasvipira ku side and Bee akabva amira kutaura nyaya yake.

"Are you ok babe? "

Akabvunza achisimuka paaive akagara achiuya kwandaive ndiri ndave kunzwa sendaitoda kudzora zvole zvandaive ndamwa pamwe nekudya.

"I'm fine, mira ndirohwe nee..... mm.. Mhepo. "

Ndakataura ndichisimuka kuenda nechepaive nemuti since taive takagara mu garden yepa guest house apa. Akanzwisawo ndokunditarisa ndave kumbozvibatsira ndega zvangu, ndaive ndonzwa kuzarirwa. Nyaya ya Bee yakange yashanduka zvandaisafungira zvachose, ndakaita kanguva ndichiita like ndaizarirwa but zvakapera hazvo. Ndakadzokera kunogara pasi, Bee aive asisataridze kufara zvake.

"I'm fine now babe, chitaura zvako ndiyo nguva yacho yawatowana and thanks nekundiudzawo chero ichityisa. "

Bee smiled ndokunogara pasi kunzvimbo kwake opposite me.

"Ok, she died and report yaive yaitwa kupolice ndeyekupondwa nematsotsi. After ndapora because iniwo ndakarohwa nebhodhoro mumusoro, apa pane vanga iri... Ndakazobvunzwawo nemapurisa kuti chii chaicho chaive chakaitika, ndakatadza kuvaudza chokwadi nekuti nyaya yacho yaigona kuzondidzokera sezvo madhiri aya aive echitsotsi. So ndakangotiwo vanhu vakatisvikira vakatibira and vakatirova, so it stayed as robbery. "

Ndakadzungudza musoro wangu, nyaya yaive yandipinda mumuviri chaimo zvekuti kana kachando ndaive ndotokanzwa.

"Mmm, so wakatongoti yorova yakadaro here shaa, mmm kana that girl kwaakaenda haazorore kusvika chokwadi chabuda. So now makazovapa here mari yavo? "

Ndakabvunzawo, ko ndozvega zvandaiona zvichiita kubvunzawo.

"Noo, izwa babe, haisati yapera nyaya iyi. After ndabuda mu hospital ndakatanga kuenda kubasa, ini ndaitoti pamwe handichafe ndakazonzwa anything from those guys, but vakazotanga kundifonera vave kuti vachiri kuda mari yavo and kwandiri. Ndakayedza kutaura navo futi asi havana kuzviterera. Inini ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo ndokuenderera mberi ndichishanda, ndaive ndakuyedza kutsvaga mari yavo but kubasa ndakabva ndawana promotion ndichibva ndabviswa kumine ndichiiswa kuna offices and uku manje hakuite kuti uite madeals. After that promotion ndakavaudza and ndikavati vauye kuzotora imwe mari yandaive ndaunganidza, pavakauya vakairamba vakati vaida yavo yaive yakawandisa. So ndakabva ndagara nemari yangu ndakaichengetesa some where ndichitya kuti kubasa kukaitika anything ndaigona kuzowanikwa ndiine mari yakawandisa. Mari yavakaramba yacho ndiyo yandakazouya nayo kuno and ndiyo yaive in my satchel that day, yandakazokusiira. "

Ndakaponja hama dzangu, mari yaive yemadhiri iye and yaitove nechitunha pasi here. Zvino zvayakange yave mumaoko mangu ndaipapona here apa, zvaireva kuti kana neniwo ndaive ndatokwira muchitima chimwechete ne the late lady here?? . Nguva chete ndiyo yaive isati yakwana chokwadi...

END OF CHAPTER 08

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL.....

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 09\*

Bee apedza kutaura nyaya yake akabva agara akanditarisa zvake, chachasara kuti inini ndisarudze zvandaيدا, either ndosiyana naye because of those guys or kutongotamba inenge ichirira. Ndakambofunga zvekuti pamwe ndikashandisa ma connections angu andaivawo nawo ne some other guys from the police taigona kuita kuti vabatwe, asi mhosva yavaibatirwa inenge iri yei manje since iniwo ndaive ndisina kana chandoziva about them.

"Ehhee, and the other thing. Nezuro those guys ndidzo dzakandifonera manheru dziri panze pandakakusiya wega, ndivo vakachekeka tyre remota ratachinja. "

Achipedza kutaura ndakange ndave ne a bigger picture manje ye the guys dzaaitaura nezvadzo, vaive vanhu vane utsinye chokwadi.

"Ko vavaziva sei kuti urikuno? "

Ndakabvunza asi pfungwa dzakange dzitori pamugawo chaipo.

"I think vakationa mu club muye, vakatitevera. "

I was totaly finished, if they did saw us mu club, zvaitoreva kuti inini vaive vakutondiziva. Kusiya na Bee or kuramba ndiinaye zvaive zvakangofanana nekuti pavaizongondibata ndichifamba ndega vaigona kungondiita rafu vachiti ndiri musikana wa Bee. Asiwo vaigona kungofunga kuti pamwe ndaive nda kechwa na Bee, vangabva vandiuraira kukechwa here?

Mhinduro yangu ndakaifunga ipapo ipapo. Pamwe Bee paaive achifunga kuti vatitevera mu club, vaive vakatotanga kutiona tese first day randakamuziva ndichibva kubasa mu tax. If so then kusiya Bee kwaisabatsira chinhu, ndaitozopinda panguva yakaoma ndiri ndega.

"Bee, ok ndafunga zvandoda iwewe let's work as a team. Mari yacho varikuida rini and yakawanda zvekusvika kumarii sekufungidzirawo kwako.

"

Bee akanditarisa asati apindura.

"Mmm, nearly zvekuma 15 thousand or so. "

Amount yacho chete yakatonditaridza kuti Bee was right, haiwanike mari iyoyo.

"Iri mu satchel imarii manje? "

Bee akanyemwerera asi panguva iyi smile yake haina kundifungidza zvakawanda.

"So you didn't count mari yandakakusiira? Its 7 thousand or yave muma 6 imomo. "

Ndakashamisika apa, saka vakomana ava vakaramba \$7000 vachiti ishoma asi yaitove half yemari yavo wani. Inini which means ndaive ndakatoisa ma thousands pasi pe bed, mmm I was rich zvangu.

"Yaa pakaipa, ok babe now that wandiudzawo zvave nani, I love you saka pauri ndopandiriwo inini. Zvanhasi ngatichichinje subject, yakubhowa iyi. "

Akasekerera ndokubva ati tichimbobudawo timbopinda mutown or kuenda kumba chaiko sezvo payment yataive takaita yakange yakupera makuseni iwayo. Takaenda tikanotora tunhu twedu tushoma twataive tasiya muroom yedu ndokubva tatobuda zvedu.

Takananga kumba, munzira mose ndaingoona Bee achitarisa tarisa pa mirror rake, hazvina hazvo kundishamisa sezvo nyaya ndakange ndoiziva. Patakasvika muraini mangu, akadarikira ndokuenda neimwenzira yaitenderera kudzokera kumashops. Tichisvika kumashops akabva apinda pa car park, ndakangoseka ndega zvangu.

"Yaa, pano ndopayave kusara mota iyi. Isusu toenda kumba netsoka,



ngatimbotanga tapinda kumashops totenga zvatiri kuda kunoshandisa kusvika manheru. "

Akataura patakange tabuda mumota ave kutambidza mukomana wepa car park mari yekuti mota isare yakachengetwa. Takaenda mushop apa ndaingocheukawo kutevedzera Bee kunyangwe pasina munhu wandaiziva pavakomana vaaicheuka achifungidzira kuti vangadaro vatitevera. Munoziva hama, kungofamba uchifungidzira kuti pane arikunditevera kwakashata, chero ukaona anyemwerera akakutarisa unenge watove kutofunga kutiza. Kuti ndisiye Bee ruoko zvaitonetsa, mushop ndaiva ndakatorova chinamira kwaari, vaiona vaigona kufunga kuti ndiye aive akandibata izvo ndini ndaive ndakatotinya rwoko rwake.

After shopping takaenda kumba, apa ndini ndaive ndatungamira manje, ndakapinda nemumukoto kuri kutiza main street. Mumukoto ndimo maiita nekuti dai paiita aida kutitevera taimuona achiri kure nesu. Patakazosvika kumba makumbo akange orwadza zvawo, apa kutenderera kwese hapana kana watakaona achititevera.

Tichipinda pagate ndakabva ndakochekerwa na Bee sekuti aive afembera zvandaيدا, ndakabva ndaita rombo rakanaka rekuwana malodgers angu akagara panze ese.

"Maswera sei sister Dee, makadiiwo vamwe vacho"

Vakandimhoresa, ava vaive vakadzi saka ndiwo mamhoresero avaindiita mazuva ese ataionana.

"Maswera sei madzimai, parisei pamba penyu. Meet mukwasha wenyu uyu, ndati nhasi auye masikati mumuzive mose kuitira mangwana. "

Ndakataurawo zvekudada nemuface wangu, apa Bee wacho aive ango chiller zvake achingonyemwerera zvane kakunyara mukati.

"Ahhh, tafara nekukuziva mukwasha wedu. Utichengeterewo mwana wedu

uyu. "

Bee haana kuzokwanisa kupindura sezvo ndakange ndatovhura door akabva angopinda mumba.

Ndakavhara zvangu door ndokubatidza tv ,Bee haana kumbogara zvake mu seating room akananga ku bedroom ini ndichienda kunosiya zvinhu zvataive tatenga ku kitchen.

Zuva rese rakazopera tichitamba zvedu mitambo yevarimurudo, pamwe taitamba chikudo, pamwewo totambawo zvimwewo asi zvese zvaive nechekuita nevari murudo. Bee wangu kumusiira nyaya yemari yaaive asina kuba zvaisaita, ndaivewo ndatofunga kutovewo player mugame rekunetsana nana boys vaida kukuvadzira Bee nyaya isiri yake. Chekutanga ndaida kutotanga ndatsvaga kuti ma friends ake akatiza akaendepi, iyo infor yaisanetsa ndaitamba neboys rimwe raimbondida rekumapurisa. Ndairiitisa kuti ritsvage vanhu nema surname avo pamwe nema phone numbers, zuva haraimbosvika pakupfuura ndisati ndawana infor yaigona kutibatsira kuti tiwane pekutangira. Chechipiri ndaizotsvagawo team yanguwo yekuti itsvagewo the 3 guys dzaive dzichinetsa Bee, dzaifanirwa kusiya dzavadzidzisa kuti vasatore advantage kumunhu anenge asara on the ground. Asi zvinhu zvese izvi ndaida kuzviita Bee asingazvize, ndaiona kuti he was an honest person saka ini semunhu akamboitawo tumwe tuma games ne boys dzemu city ndaive ndisingazoshaiwe zvekuita zvangu. Everything was possible, ko mari yaikwana ku hire ma bouncer and our own security was there.

**\*EARLY IN THE MORNING.\***

Pakabva vakomana 3 vaye vekuponjesa mota ya Bee vakabva vave nenyaya yavo yavaitaura vakagara zvavo mumota mavo. Aive mukuru ndiye aitura .

"Boys,inini kutura chokwadi kamusikana kaanga ainako muclub ndatadza kukaziva face yako ini. Chero tikasangana nako handimbokazive, kakakavharidzirwa face ne zvibvudzi paye, plus manga muri mudark futi. What I still remember ma hips ako andandichiona pavabuda paye, kuita vhiri mu worst mmm, ndabva ndatokagaira zvangu. "

2nd guy: " Yaa kana neniwo ndatadza kuona face yacho, plus nezvavavachiita ndaona sekuti muface aachingorohwa cash paye, kanenge kaJoki kemutown kaye. Iye nekupusa anenge achiti rudo asingazive kuti atamba nana torai mari vemutown."

3rd guy: "Haa apa mabla mataura fair manje, neku mine kwaakajaira kwaangotora majoki emukomboni, anorohwa mari mudhorobha akazvirega zvake mirai muone. Plus muface uye pakutura fair haasiriye ane mari yedu, ndakazviona kare kare zviye and team rimwe rakatombozvitaure. Ma fireman ake mamwe 2 aye aye ndiwo akarova bosh mari yedu, uyu tirikungomushungurudzawo zvedu asi chokwadi tochi..... "

Asati apedza mukura akapindira nezwi raive rizere hasha.

"Stupid iwee, imari yedu iyi, zvekuti haana kuidya kana kuita sei hazvishande apa. Ngaatsvage mari yedu chete, apa ndakutogaya kuti dai takatambira imwe iya iya zvaive nani, now we are broke. "

Hapana akazoda kupindurana nemukuru, nyaya ndokupera kwayakaita kusvika pavakazosvikawo ku night club yavaienda.

END OF CHAPTER 09

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 10\*

Mazuva angu maviri e off akadarika zvainakidza zvisingaite, it was breakfast in bed, Bee akandibikira zvainaka zvake. Manheru haa apa ndaizobikawo zvangu Bee akagarawo achiona bhora pa tv . Pavakomana vese vandakadanana navo hapana aive akambonditaridza rudo sezvaiita Bee. Aiti achitaura ndaingoona smile yake, kana ndave kutaurawo aiterera and achipindura at the right time. Kana ndonzwa kuda rudo rwumwe rwuye rwechikuru aindipa zvemhando yepamusoro chaipo, zvekuti kana zvekuti kwaive nema next doors ndaive ndichizvikangamwa kana dady Bee vari pabasa. Chimwe chinhu chandaida pana Bee chaive chekuti aizvipa nguva yake neni kusvika inini wacho ndisisazive kuti ndoita sei nezvaanenge achindiita. I was inlove nai zvaitondinetsawo zvangu kana kufunga nezvazvo, but behind zvese zvaaindiita kwaive ne a shadow yandaitya kana kudongorera. Each time yandaiwana mukana wekufunga, ndaifunga hupenyu hwangu usina Bee mukati, ndaizozvikwanisa here zvekugara ndega ini, naiwo makore angu aive afamba aya.. Ndainzwa kudedera pandaingotanga kufunga izvozvo.

On Monday takamukirana early zvekuma 3 chaiko, taive toratidzana rudo chionekedzo sezvo Bee akange ave kufanirwa kudzokerawo kubasa kwake. That day ndakashanda zviye zvokushanda to the extend yekuti ndaive ndisisagone kana kusimudza kana gumbo chairo, ukuwo Bee aive angotiwo rokoto akarara kwakewo ega, apa chaive chongonzwika kufemereka chete. Padzakange dzave kuma 5 ndakabva ndazozvishingisa ndokumuka ndichikogeza, Bee akamboramba achiti aive achiri akaneta asi ndave kugeza ndakazoona shasha yapinda zvayo.

"Ko watevera wani, simba wazoriwanepi iwe wawandirambira? "

Ndakabvunza ndichiseka, iye achinyemwerera semugariro wake.

"Haa rauya, ndangofunga kuti pamwe ungabiwe ndakarara mumba. "

Ndakaseka asi pane zvandakabva ndafunga ipapo, ndiyo nguva yandaivewo ndichikwanisa kuzvibvunza.

"Haa, mabhinya anonditora hakuna babe. Bee tell me something shaa asi ndokumbirawo chokwadi chako. "

Bee akanditarisa achipinda pa shower.

"Ok Dee, taura zvako ndokupindura. "

Ndakabva ndapinda munyaya yangu, I was opening the shadow which was always hidden inside my heart.

"Bee rudo rwedu rune kwarinoenda here, or tatopesana nhasi hapachisina kuzoonana futi? Secondly Bee mari yako iyi yawakandipa, haisiriyo inoita kuti ndikude or yakaita kuti ndikude futi, gara uchizviziva izvozvo, so now that wave kuenda ndokumbira usafunge kuti that money paid for everything that happened between us. "

Bee akandibata worst ndokundidhonzera padyo naye, "Dee, I love you honestly. Dai ndaida zvekungotamba newe handaikuudza zvenyaya yevakomana vemari iye and ndaisakuudza anything about the events that led to the death of that girl shaa. Ndakatokuisa mumoyo mangu and kusatoenda newe kuKotwa it's because urikuenda kubasa asi pese pandichawanira mukana ndouya kuno and dai iwewewo waiwana nguva ndaitodawo kuti uuye kwandinogara ukuone uye uzivikamwe nedzimwewo hama dzangu dziriko. "

Ndakabva ndabatirira to his shoulders, Bee aive anditaurira zvinhu zvekuti ndinzwe kutomuda ipapo zvisinei nekuneta kwandaive ndamboita.

"Ok babe, thanks for that.. Hold me please, very tight shaa... I love you, ramba wakandibata babe. "

Ndakabva ndamukisa apa iye akangoramba akandibata sezvandaيدا kuti aite, asi hazvina kuzoramba zvakadaro for too long. Takazopedzesera tave kuita rudo rwemufirimo tirimo mu bathroom muye, kubuda kwedu takange totoita zvekumhanya because of time.

Musi uyu ndakaperekedzwa na Bee kubasa, akandipa phone number dzake dzandaive ndisina kutomboita basa nadzo, kuri kutozvikangamwa hameno kuti ndaizotaura naye payi. Andipa nhamba ndakamubvunza imwe nyaya yaindinetsawo.

"Nhai Bee, ko nhamba dzangu wakadziwanepi ."

Bee akaseka asati apindura achitarisa zvake muroad.

"Musi wandakaenda ku S.A ndakamuka ndikatora phone yako ndikazvibipa, that was the time yandakatora number dzako babe. "

Ndakaseka, he was right. Ndakatoona phone yangu kuti yaive yabatwawo chokwadi.

"Ok, haa ndabva ndaziva zvangu. Babe ndakunzwa kukuda futi ini, apa tatosvika kubasa mmm.... Hameno zvawandisiya ndave ini zvangu, ndichagona kugara usipo here ini? "

"Aahh, ndingakuitei zvangu babe, ndangokupawo zvandanga ndakazara nazvo mumusoro pamwe nemuhana mangu.. Manje zvawave kunzwa now zvinopera sei, ndiuye here ku office kwako? "

Idea yake yakabva yandifungidza zvandaisoona kuma adult movies, ndakanzwa kamoyo kutoda izvozvo.

"Yaaa tokwidza tese babe, chitsika mota tisvike ndichiri kunzwa kuda like zvandiri kunzwa now. "

After 10 minutes takange tasvika pabasa pangu, ndichikwidza Bee ari kumashure kwangu. Sekuru vaye veku cleaner ndakangovamhoresa ndokuvaudza kuti vambomira kuuya kuzo cleaner ku office kwangu ndine client. Tichipinda in my office ndakabva ndalocker door and as soon as I locked the door, Bee akange ave kutopinza maoko ake muhembe dzangu.

Ndakavhura ma batton e shirt yangu paye, haa ndakagoona Bee atove kuita semwana mucheche wena, apa iniwo ndakange ndonzwa sendaive ndoda kutowira pasi chaipo. Rudo rwechitsotsi hamawe ndipo pandakatanga kuziva kuti rinotapira veduwe. Pasina nguva ndakange ndaisa gumbo padesk pangu, uku Bee ave incontrol of my body sezvo aive andibata mumahips... Haaa ndakazoyerekana ndoshinyira paye, wanei Bee ave kuita seachapidigura desk randaive ndakazembera.. Pasinawo 5 minutes takange tave kugadziridzana hembe dzedu, basa rakange rabatwa muhofisi. Zvapera izvi ndakaonekana na Bee paye, akabva abuda achindisiya ndatove kutanga basa, asi pfungwa dzangu dzaive naye.....

END OF CHAPTER 10

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS.....

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*



\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 11\*

Bee aenda ndakambosara ndakuita zvebasa, mapapers aive akandimirira aive akawandisa zvekuti ndakazowana kuve free kuma 10. Pandakawanawo free time ndakabva ndafonera umwe mukomana aive mupurisa, akatoshamisika achinzwa izwi rangu sezvo ndaive ndakambomuudza shit. Aindida asiwo ini ndaisamuda saka pakuzoda kuyedza kundinyengerera kuti ndimude ndipo patakatadza kunzwanana ipapo, ndakamuudzurudza kusvika ave kukumbira ruregerero

"Ehhee, Dee harisi shura here kufonerwa newe? "

Ndakanyemwerera ndakatarisa zvangu pawindow apo ndaiona vanhu vachimhanyidzika mhanyidzika vachitsvaga mari.

"Haa, shura rei. Kufungwa haude futi here nhai Richard, ok kana riri shura

rega zvangu ndikate phone yangu. "

Ndaida zvangu kunzwa kana aive achiri nema interests pandiri.

"Ahh, no Dee saka wakutoda kukata ahhh, that's not fair. Ndangoshamisika zvangu, because the last time yatakataura tese wakaita kunonzi kundishura shura. "

Ndakaseka ndokutaura ndakadzikisirwa izwiwo zviye zvinobata pfungwa dzevarume.

"Haa, past is past dear. Now ngatishande ne present, wakushandepi mazuva ano? "

Ndakanzwa shasha yosekawo yadzikama.

"Haa ndichiripo zvangu pangu pa central, tingagobva tichiendepi zvedu. Ko iwewe uchiri kuna 4th kwako here? "

"Yaa, ndokwandiri zvangu. Ok iribho ndandikungoda kungonzwa kuti urisei zvako."

Ndakataura ndave kuita sendaida kuoneka.

"Ok, dear. So if past is past ngatichitange a new page shaa, ndokumbirawo kukuona even for a single day zvayo shaa. "

Ndakange ndatoredza kachibaba kangu zvakanaka.

"Mmmm, kwakanaka here inga we talked kare zvikapera wani. Ok unoda kuti tizoonana when, pamwe une nyaya irinani mazuva ano. "

Richard akanzwika kuseka kuye kwekufara, ndakangodzungudza zvangu musoro.

"Hmm, ngatiti Tuesday after work if zvichikuitira iwewe. Ndouya kuzokutora kubasa kwako if it's fine with you."

Ndakabva ndatongobvuma ipapo ipapo, ko ndine zvandaيدا kwaari saka

paive pasina chekuswera ndichimutenderedza. After that call ndakagara zvangi ndave kufunga next person wandaifanirwa kubata zvekare... Bee ndiye wandaive ndakufanirwa kutaura naye manje.

Pandakayedza kufona nhamba za Bee dzakaramba kuita through, ndakamutumira message pa whatsapp ndichiti andifonere as soon as aona message yangu. Zvpera izvi ndakabva ndachigara zvangu ndave kufunga zvekuita manje. Pasina nguva phone yangu yakabva yaringer, ndakatarisa it was Bee, ndakanzwa kusununguka.

"Hie dady"

Bee: "Hie babe, wasara bhoo here. Sorry I was driving so network inenge ichitiza tiza kwandave kuno, but now ndasvika zvangu."

Mee: "Haa ndasara ndirinani zvishoma shaa, ndikungofunga zvawandiita nhasi,haa pakaipa iwee. I hope to do it again some time. "

Bee: "Haa don't worry zvichaita ko taichange tiritese soon. Babe pane nyaya yandafungaka, ndokumbirawo usaise your pic pa profile pic. I think you know the reason why ndikudaro. Ndinokuda and handidi kuti ushushwe futi."

Ndakaseka zvangu.

Me: "Yaa I know babe, usandityire zvako ndakutobvisa izvezvi. I will also be carefull pakufamba kwangu and manheru ndotobva ne tax kubasa kusvika kumba. Haa pakaipa asi ndakatozvipira Bee usanyanye kundityira zvako. "

Bee: "Ok Dee, rega ndichimbosvika pabasa manje, ndichinovaudza kuti ndadzoka, vangazofunge kuti pamwe ndichiri out. "

Mee: "Ok babe, ndokumbirawo ma names ema friends ako, pamwe ndogona kuwana way yekuti vatsvagwe kwavari. If ukakwanisa wozondipa e those guys vakaponjesa mota yako. "

Bee akatanga aseka ndokuzondipindura.

Bee: "Ok ndokupa kana ndave free, love you Dee. Ndichiri kufunga our days together wena. "

Ndakaseka zvangu, "Mmm papakaipa paye, takatoita 3 \*Sleepless nights\* nhasi hope dzakatondibata zviri too bad."

Bee: "Haa just 2 nights, the first iwewe waive drunk saka ndini ndakatotadza kurara ndichinetswa nana tsotsi vaye. Good day shaa ndakupinda kuma offices now. "

Takabva tatopedza kutaura paye, ini ndokusimuka ndichibva ndabuda mu office ndave kumboswatanudza makumbo ndichiendawo kunoona vamwe vaishandawo mu same building neni. Ndaive nekashamwari kangu kandaiwanzoita nyaya nako, so ndokandaive ndakunotsvaga. Ndaive ndichida kutombonokanyeurira zvese zvakaita on weekend, since iko kaisondidarowo. Ndichinopinda mu office me friend yangu, akangoti kundiona ndokusimuka achinyemwerera.

Welcome, welcome Dee ndandatokusuwa wena, ndamboda kuuya ku office kwako but ndasangana ne that guy waunoti sekuru ano cleaner mu office mako achiti une client, so ndabva ndatya kukuvhiringidza.

Me: "Ahhh, Mazvi, dai wauya waona my mr handsome... Waruzirira zvako, ahh pamwe waitozondivhiringidzira futi saka kule vagona. "

Mazvita: "Ahh, don't tell that, asi wave nemukomana now? "

Ndakaseka, Mazvi aigara achindiwanzira achiti ndaive nasekuru vaiita kuti ndirambe vakomana.

Me: "Yaa ndinaye, our relationship is now 7 days old but hey, we have done a lot pa week irori shamwari. "

Ndakataurawo semunhu aive nenyaya yake yaaida kusvitsa kuna sawhira

wake.

Mazvi: "Kkkk, wakaitwei, tell me hanty you know that's the staff yandinonyanya kufarira kunzwa... Haa ndinofunga mwana wevaridzi akaitirwa rudo rwemufirimu chairo, vamwe makange matove ne rust chaiyo.. "

Apa takaseka tese, Mazvi kundiwanzira ndiko kwaaigona.

Me: "Haa ndingarege kumushungurudza here shaa, but to be serious I'm already 2 feet down murudo shaa. That guy anogona kundifadza zvako iwee, weekend yese ndaitwa like a queen zvangu. Sex in the bath yawaigara uchindidadira nayi iye, ndakagoiita zvese nezve pa sofa hatichataure. He opened many things in my life shaa, hameno kuti iye akandidawo here semadiro andakamuita. "

Mazvi akatanga zvake kuseka, ko aigorega here ini ndakange ndirini ndaive ndomuudza zvaaive ajaira kundiita.

Mazvi: "Mmm I hope hauna zvako kuita nhumbu dhia, ndingarwadziwe shaa. "

Me: "Haa ipapo usandityire zvako, do you still remember paye pandaidanana na Daniel, hanty ndakakuudza kuti anoda rudo rwekundimanikidza zvinhu so ndakanobaiwa Depo, so I'm safe ipapo, hameno chirwere. "

Mazvi: "Haa, chirwere mafuta mukore uno iwee, zvinozoonekwa kunberi.. Mm I'm really happy for you dear. So where is this mr handsome? "

Me: "Haa, anogara kure shamwari now atove in Kotwa, hameno hanzi uchienda Nyamapanda uko or kuNyamapanda. "

Mazvi akamira kuseka ndokumbonditarisisa, hameno kuti aive afungei.

Mazvi: "Do you really trust him Dee, handidi kuti uzosiwa wakatamba shaa, kwaanobva kwacho kuresa mm. "

Me: "Haa, for now I think I can say I do trust him. We have some things dzatakataura dzekuti ndave kumupa trust yangu zvangu, asiwo munhu munhu dear. "

Mazvi paakaona sendaive ndasuwa akabva achinja nyaya.

Mazvi: "Ok babe girl. So tell me more about mr handsome, nhasi mamauya kuzotaridzana pabasa kkk"

Ndakaseka zvangu, Mazvi aitondiona sekamwana zvake.

Me: "Yaa, and aave kundipa chionekedzo, mmm that was something else, padiki diki ndandichabuda nepa window nekunakidzwa.... Unongonzwa iwe Mazvi, kkk rega zvangu ndichinyarare. "

Takaseka tose after that, Mazvi akazondiudzawo nyaya dzake, zvimwe zvandaive ndakaita na Bee zvinhu zvandaisonzwa kuna Mazvi.

Ndakazobuda mu office ma Mazvi atove masikati ndave kunopedzisawo basa rangu, zvemusi uyu ndaida kukurumidza kubuda kuti ndikwanise kuzoonana na Richard kunze kusati kwasviba...

END OF CHAPTER 11.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*📝 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 12\*

Padzakange dzave kuma late hours paye pekuti vanhu vanenge vave kubva kumabasa, Richard akabva asvika zvake. Akapinda muoffice mangu akarova mucheno uye wemunhu arikuda kunoperekedza muchato, ndakamutarisa zvangu.

"Knock, knock. Tapindawo mu office yevezve mutemo. "

Me: "Hie, take a seat wakasununguka muno tinobata vanhu zvakanaka. "

Akanyemwerera achigara zvake pasi. Takamhoresana as old friends, apa ini ndaive ndichipedzisawo zvebasa rangu. Akaita dzaikwanisa kuita 5 minutes akandimirira zvake, ini ndaitozviitisawo nekuti ndaizivawo kuti ndiyo nzira yega yaiita kuti asave comfortable. Aifanirwa kungoramba achitadza kunzwisisa kuti aive achiri kuenda neni out kana kuti kwete,

Ndapedza zvandaia ndakabva ndachitangawo kurongedzera zvekuti tibude,zvese zvandaiita Richard aive akavhura ziso akanditarisa zvake.

"Let's go, asi tirikuendepi first? "

Ndakabvunza ndichitovhura door tave kubuda mu office mangu.

"Mmmm, not sure yet. Iwewe une kwaungade kuti tiyende here. Ini ndichitori murima zvangu. "

Ndakaseka nemhinduro yake, it was true, aive asina kana direction rezvaive zvaita kuti tionane uye ndide kuenda naye out.

"Ok, for today ndongoti let's go to any place ine pekugara and food because handidi kuzobika ndakumba. "

Takange tave kufamba richitonopinda mu elevator.

"Ok then, if so rega tiende pane kamwe ka restaurant kandoziva handiti zvoita? "

Aitotya kana kutaura se gentleman ane babe, kakumushura kandaive ndakambomuita aive asati akakangamwa.

"Yaa, it's fine with me. "

Tave panze, kunze kwakange kwatosvibirira, Richard led the way akananga



pane kamwe ka Honda. Ndakapotsa ndada kuseka zvangu, kaive kakanyanya kuita kadiki diki. Ndakavhurirwa door ndokubva ndangopinda ndakanyarara zvangu. Akauryawo ndokupindawo, pasina nguva takange tave kurova pasi. Munzira taingitaurawo tunyaya twisina basa, pamwewo ndaiita ndichibvunza about his work. Ndaida kuti iye ataure nyaya dzake dzaaive akamboita ari pabasa, pamwe aigona kungopinzwawo nyaya ine chekuita ne zveku tracer vanhu.

Patakasvika kwataienda ndakavhurirwa door, chero vaiona vaigona kutofunga kuti ndini ndaive ndakabata moyo wa Richard, vasingazive kuti pane kakushandisana kaive kari kutoda kuitika. Takanogara pedu tega ndokuudza waiter food yataida. Pakazouya food Richard akange ave kundibvunza zveupenyu hwangu, aida kuziva kuti ndaive ndave nemurume here kana kuti kwete. Ndakamupindurawo zvakangwara, ndakangomuti no yet married but I'm dating some one. Ndakaona kakurwadziwa kake asi zvazvisina zvazvo basa, chaive chakakosha ndechekuti ndaive ndiinaye.

Tataura tunyaya tusina basa ndakazopinza nyaya yangu, apa Richard aive ave mu mood yekufadzwa neni zvake.

"Richie, ko ndine zvandoda kubvunzawo shaa, hameno kana uchikwanisa kundibatsira ipapo? "

Nekakufara kaaive ainako akangomhanyira kupindura.

"Ok, I don't know your story asi ndokubatsira kana ndichikwanisa. "

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu.

"Ok, thanks in advance then. Ndine some one akandinyudza mari yangu so now haachabatike kuti aripi uye kana achiri mupenyu. Ndaida kuzivawo if there is a way yandokwanisa kuita kuti ndizive kwavari or ma adress avakanyoresa during registration? "

Richard akabva anyatsogara zvakanaka ndokunditarisa kwekanguva asati apindura. Ndaive ndakutonyara zvangu.

"Hoo, now I see, wandifonera because you were after something nhai. Inga wakaoma zvako, anyway rega ndikubatsire and after that I'm gone. "

Ndakanyepera kuvhunduka paye apa aive atove serious futu, apa that attitude ndiyo yandaive ndakatombomurambira pekutanga.

"Richard !!... ..So you think ndakudaizira izvozvo chete, ok if so ndibatsire woenda zvako hazvina basa. "

Ndakataura ndichitotaridzawo kakutsamwa paye.

"Yaaa, ukaenda kuma mobile operators unobatsirwa but panoda a letter from the police. Haaya ende wakaoma, here is the money yemubhadhara food. "

Sekutamba sekuseka akabva atosimuka wena ndokusiya akanda \$20 pa table. Ndakanyara veduwe, ndakacheuka kuti ndione kana paine aive achiona or kunzwa zvaitika pakati pangu na Richard. Ndakafara ndichiona every one ari busy nekudya. Ndakadya food yangu kusvika ndapedza kwakuzongosiyawo zvaive zvasiwa na Richard, waitor akauya ndikamupa mari iye ndikatomuti keep change. Ndabuda muye ndakatsvaga tax, ndaiwana ndakazoti ndave munzira kuenda kumba kwakudzima number dza Richard. Aive andingwarira zvake, but zvakangondisvota.

Pandakasvika kumba ndakangonovhura door rangu ndokunanga kunozvikanda pa bed, ndaive ndatogumbuka zvangu. Mukomana kunditamba rafu yakadaro chokwadi, ndaive ndisati ndambozviitwa zvangu. Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndokutarisa zvangu ma messages ekuwhatsapp. Ndakafara ndichiona message from Bee, ndakanzwa kufara ndichiona kuti aive aswera zvakanaka uye aive atondisuwa zvake. Ndakamuudzawo kumufunga kwandaive ndichiita zvangu, akataridza kuti aive achitoriwo lonely wena. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadziwa, dai

ndaingokwanisa kuyerekana ndave kwaaive ndaidai ndakazviita ipapo. Pfungwa dzaive dzofunga good time I spend with him. Ndapedza zve phone ndakasiya ndaoneka babe wangu ndokumuudza kuti ndaizotaura naye ndapedza kugeza.

\*KOTWA\*

Panguva yakasvika Bee kubasa kwake, pane vamwewo vaizivana nevakomana vaye vekushaiswa mari yavo na Bee neshamwari dzake, vakabva vatofonera vakomana vaye. Pakazobuda Bee kubasa ave kuenda kumba kwake akatowana akamirirwa pamba pake, apa vaive vachitaridza kugumbuka zvavo.

"Hesi mujaya, tasangana zvekare nhasi. Mwedzi hausati wapera zvawo asi tauya neimwe nyaya."

Bee akavatarisa apa achifunga kuti kana vakada zve noise naye aizoita sei.

"Nyaya iripo idiki diki zvayo, pane mari iye yawaida kumbotipa.. Ehee tave kuida manje, pane zvatakazofunga handiti wakati i \$7000 here? "

Bee akaseka zvake akavatarisa.

"Varume imi zvamurikuda munonyatsozviziva here, inga ndakakupai mari yenyu mukairamba nhasi makudzoka makuti makuida futi.. Haa manje mari iye ndiyo yakatoshanda, musi wamabaya tyre remota yangu ndiyo yandaitofara nayo. Ndiyo futi yakanotenga tyre racho futi so mari iye hapachina, unless kana muchitoda \$200 yandasara nayo? "

Vakomana vakatarisana paye, uye wekumboti dai takapihwa mari iye akabva atanga kutaura.

"Varume ndandichizviziva kuti ndizvo zvichaitika, asi makandis... "

Mukuru wavo akabva adamburira uye pakati.

"Stupid, nyarara apa saka wauri kuda kuudza ndiyani ipapa. Iwee Bee tsvaga mari yedu fast or else uchatama pano urikuzvinzwa. "

Bee akaramba akanyarara, vakabva vatotanga kufamba vave kuenda, uku Bee akanyemwererawo achitopinda pagate pepamba paaigara.

Mazuva akati fambei Bee na Dee vachitaura nyaya dzerudo paphone uku Bee achiyedzawo kuita madhiri mamwe aakange awanawo aiiitwa nevekuma office. Zvese aiiitira kuti ayedze kuwana mari yekupa vakomana vaye asi zvairamba. Pakutaurawo kwaaiita na Dee akazenge atozoudzwawo imwe idea na Dee yaaive achiri kufunga kana yayiita. Dee aive amuudza kuti kana zvanetsa zvemari aingosiya basa ouya kuzogara na Dee, zvebasa vaizotsvaga rimwe vave pamwechete. Zvaiita zvazvo asi chainetsa chaive chekuti aiziva kuti nyaya iyi yaisapera kusvika abhadhara vakomana vaye kana kuti mashamwari ake amabata kwaaive akatizira. Nerimwe ramazuva Bee twakangomuka twakakwidza achibva afonerawo Debra achimuudza kuti aive ave kumbatora leave kubasa ouya kuHarare ozombogara nemudiwa wake. Debra achinzwa izvi akafara zvekusvikawo pakusarudza kuti atorewo leave yaive nemwedzi imwechete neyaive ichida kutorwa na Bee izvi aiiitira kuti anyatsowana nguva neumwe wake yekuti vambotaridzana rudo rwemandiriri rwakadarika rwemazuva mashoma avaive vaita vose.

END OF CHAPTER 12.

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 13\*

Musi waifanirwa kuuya Bee, ndakamuka ndokubvisa mari yandaive ndakaisa between the mattress and the base, ndakange ndafunga kumbonoita shopping kuitira dady zvee, kana varipo hataifanirwa kuwanza kufamba tichinotsvaga food. Ndakatora \$100 ndokubva ndatobuda mumba ndave kuenda kumashops, apa it was around 8 am, vanhu vaive vakangozara zara mustreet. Ndave kutosvika mashops ndakabva ndasangana nedzimwe boys dzandaiziva dzichiita zvema weight lifting, ndakafunga nyaya yangu na Bee, ava vana boys vaigona kundibatsira.

"Ehee, Debra ndeip, nhasi hausi kugraft here? "

Umwe wevakomana aigara panext nepamba pangu akanditaudza.

"Haa, mazuva ano ndiri pamba. Ko huya timboita makuhwa Danny. "

Ndakatotaura ndamira, akabva atotanga kuuya ko hapana murume asingadewo kuenda kwaanenge adaidzwa ne a preety lady like me.

Ndakamutarisa achifamba ndainyatsoona kuti iyi yaive mombe chaiyo kusimba, his t shirt yaiita seichatsemuka mumaoko umu. Aive akasiyana na Bee, ma muscles a Bee aive pakati nepakatiwo zvekuti ainakidza kuona manje euyu aitosemesa zvawo, zvaive zvakazonyanyisa.

"Murikutiiko sister, hamuwanzotaura nesuka imi. "

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu, aitaura chokwadi team iri raidenha so ndaivewo ndisina nguva navo.

"Haa, ndinenge ndine zvakawanda zvinenge zviri mumusoro paye, ok nyaya yandiinayo idiki zvayo, asi inogona kuita like hombe. "

Akanditarisa achinyemwerera.

"Ok, taurai tinzwe nyaya yenyu. "

Pekuitangira ndipo paive pakunetsa manje.

"Ehhe, nyaya yacho yakamira so.. Ndikutsvagawo some guys ehee, dzisingashande dzoda basa. "

His face lightened up, ndiye umwe aive rovha kubva pakupedza chikoro kwaakaita basa rake raingove re weight lifting nekuita boxing muraini.

"Haa, ndonyaya yacho, makutononoka kutaura, kuri kudiwa vanhu vangani and basa racho nderei futi? "

Akabvunza ave kutotaridza kuti aive ave kuda nezvenyaya yangu.

"Mmm, number I don't really know asi panoda vane zvivindi. It's about security, but vanhu vacho vanenge vari ma body guards a some one or vanenge vachiita like ma undercover body guards pane vanhu vanenge vachida kurwisa vanenge vakachengetedzwa saka... "

Ndakaona ave kunyemwerera ndokubva andidimburira munzira.

"Dee ukuti parikudiwa mabouncer ekuchengetedza some one from vamwe vanhu handiti, saka kureva kutoti panogona kutotsva mbiti apa. I get you, ndapabata pese. Ok saka ndisingazive kuti vanhu vacho vakakosha zvakadii and vanenge vachida kurwiswa nevanhu vakaita sei, isusu we don't have anything to do with politicians, kana vari ve politics haaa apo maya, unofira mafufu segonzo. "

Ndakaseka zvangu.

"No, havaite zvepolitics. Mamwe ma details munozoudzwa kana mabvuma basa shaa, and zve number ndakuudza kuti haizivikamwe. "

Akatarisa pasi ndokumboita seaive achifunga.

"Ok, saka ndouya kumba ne team rangu but tiri 4 chete, ndozvisinganetse wozonyatsotiudza zvazviri. Touya kuma nguvai manje? "

Ndakanzwawo kusununguka, iri team ndairiziva nenyaya yenoise zvangu.

"Mouya mangwana makuseni around 8 ndofunga munhu wandirikutarisira anenge auya, then tochiona way forwad. "

Ndakaonekana naye zvangu ndokutanga kufamba ndave kuenda kumashops kwandaienda .

"Mutuunzirewo chibhodhoro ikoko!! "

Akaita kudaidzira, ndakacheuka ndokusimudza ruoko ndichitaridza kuti ndaive ndazvinzwa. Ndapinda mushop, ndakatenga zvandaida zvese ndokuzongokandawo chi straight che 2 keys sezvo iriyo yandaiwanzoona vachimwa, ndakatenga litre re lemon randaiti ndoravaizo diluter naro. Ko ndakange ndakutotanga kuvabata bhoo sezvo varivo vandaida vazoisa mutsipa wavo patambo, vachichengeta upenyu hwangu.

On my way home ndakadarika nepa boys riye ndokuripa zvinhu zvaro, vakomana vakafara zvisingaite kana kutendwa kwacho ndaive ndotonyarara. Umwe aitiwo.. "Haa sister makanyanya mmm matipinza mu cheeck, haaa tatenda. " Umwewo.. "Haa, sister Dee mataridza kurema kwenyu manje, apa handichatode nemi... Mabhambi akada kukuvhiringai tinobvarura bvarura, mongotiudza chete. "

Ndakaseka ndokubva ndakuenda zvangu kumba kwangu, dai vaiziva kuti mabhambi atoripo avachafanirwa kuvhima vaidai pamwe vakatonditi ndivatengere doro rakawandisa.

Ndave kumba ndakafonera Bee ndichida kunzwa kana aive atosimuka kubva ku Kotwa kwake, akandipindura achiti aive asati abva sezvo paive ne basa raaida kutanga aita ikoko. Ndakangorwadziwa zvangu asiwo basa kumberi, ini rangu ndaivewo ndakasiya ndaita. Ndakabuda panze ndokumbodaidza ma lodger epamba ndaive ndafunga imwe way



yekuwedzera security, vakauya vose ndokubva ndachitanga zvangu kutaura.

"Morning madzimai, sorry ndakuvhiringai zvamamuchiita. Ndine nyaya yandiinayo pano, zvino inoda kuti tose tizvinzwire kuitira mangwana. "

Vakanditarisa vasati vanzwisisa kwaienda nyaya.

"Ehee, ndakanzwa kuti pane matsotsi ave kurura muno mudhorobha, anoita semabhinya zvekare. Hanzi vakasvika pamba vanopinda sevane hama yavo ipapp, asi vanozosiya va raper madzimai ose epamba pamwe nekusiya vabaya varume nemapanga, voba zvekare. "

Ndakaona madzimai otarisana tarisana, hana dzakange dzorova hapana mudzimai anoda zvekunzwa pane kubatwa chibharo.

"Ndati ndikurumeiwo nzeve madzimai, ndine shamwari yangu ine hama yayo yakazviitwa, saka manje kubva nhasi ndauya nema keys aya."

Ndakabuditsa lock yandaive nayo ne makeys ayo.

"Tave kukiya gate redu zuva rese, anoda kubuda ngaasiye akiya. Nguva nenguva gate ngarikiiwe ndinoona sekuti chero mbavha haingazojambe kupinda muno masikati. "

Madzimai akabvumira nemusoro, umwe ndokutaurawo.

"Ipapo hamurevi nhema sister, ndakatombonzwawo nyaya iyoyo asi ndaifunga kuti kunyepa wena. Apa maita basa guru chairo, taigona kutozosangana netsaona yakadarowo shuwa. "

Ndakanzwa kufara, vanhu vangu vavasinganetse kuti vanzwisise.

"Yaaa saka wese achapinda pa gate ngatizive kuti ndiyani, kana pakauya munhu achiti anoda kuona inini, musavhure gate modaidza ini ndini ndichamuvhurira kana musingamuzive. Munhu usavhurire munhu asina kuuya kuzoona iwe gate, ndizvozvo vasikana moudzawo varume venyu nyaya iyi. Ndave kutono kiya gate racho izvezvi. "

Nyaya yakange yatopera, madzimai akadzokera mudzimba dzawo ini ndave kunokiyawo gate rangu.

Zvopera ndakadzokera zvangu mumba ndokuchinotanga kuita zvekubika bika, ndapedza ndakanogeza zvangu ndave kuitira kuti dady vazosvika ndichinhwirira. Ndichipedza kugeza ndakatsvaga ka mini skirt kangu kaive kadiki diki ndokukapfeka, apa mukati ndaive ndakapfeka zvangu ka g-string zvekuti pose pandaivhurira makumbo ndakagara pasi, Bee aifanirwa kutomhanyisa pfungwa chete. Ko ndozvaaive achitovinga uye ndozvandaive ndatorera leave izvozvo.

I was ready for my love, ndakagara zvangu pasofa ndokutora phone yangu, ndakabva ndapinda pa whatsapp apo ndakangonanga pa number dza Bee, ndakabva ndatumira message yangu.

\_Babe chiuya kani shaa, ndanzwa nekukumirira ini tarisawo uone, haundinzwirewo tsitsi here?\_

Ndakabva ndazvitora 2 ma selfie photos, 1 ndakatora face kusvika mu worst ndisina kupfeka anything, then rimwe raive from worst kusvika mumabvi, ndakanyara kubvisa zvese so ndakangotora ka mini kangu nepart of my thighs. Ndakabva ndatumira zvakadaro. Ndokukanda zvangu phone kwakadaro uko.

END OF CHAPTER 13.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS....

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DWOC4Rmxg4lDhIxmWz47QD>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 14\*

### \*NARRATOR\*

Panguva yaitumira Dee mapics, Blessing akange achitobudawo pabasa pake ave kuenda kumba kwake. Akatarisa phone yake akaona message yaive yabva kuna Dee, akanyemwerera akatarisa maphoto aye.

"Yaaa, apa ndakazozviwanira mhuka yangu, she is wild mmm.. "

Akabva atanga kunyora message yake achipindurawo.

\_Yaaa, this is something chandaishuvirawo babe, ndakutonzwa kurwadziwa kana kugadzikana kwave kunetsa wena. Right now ndikubuda pabasa, ndakuuya ndimirire ndiuye kuzokurapa zvangu, ndanzwa tsitsi\_

Akabva atumira zvake message yake kwakusimudzira nerwendo rwake, pfungwa dzakange dzatove kure. Dee aimuda nemoyo wake wose asi aive nekakumutyira, aisada kuzorwadziwa Dee apinzwa pakaoma nemabhinya aakange achinetsana nawo nenyaya dzemari. Pa mine paaishanda ipapo aive amboyezawo kutsvaga vamwe vangakwanise kumubatsira ne information yaigona kumubatsira kuti azive kwakatizira vamwe vake, asi vese vaaive ataura navo vaingoti vaizomuudza kana vane chavawana. Izvi zvaireva kuti hapana chaaikwanisa kuita kunze kwekungomirira kana paine chaizowanikwa.

Achisvika kumba kwake akangosvika achitora bag rehembe neimwe mari

yaaive achichengeta nguva yose, yaive isina zvayo kuwanda zvembiri. Apedza akabva abuda ndokunopinda mumota make, akabva arutanga rwendo rweHarare kunoona mudiwa wake. Pfungwa dzake dzakange zvino dzofunga zvaive mberi kwaaive achienda, leave yake yaifanirwa kuve leave yakafanana ne honey moon. Zvekunogara kumba kwa Dee nguva hombe aive asingade, vaifanirwa kumbopembera nenyika sezvo uriwo mukana waaive apihwa hwekumbozorodza kufunga nezvemari dzevanhu. Chimwe chaaidira kuenda kusina aiziva yaive nyaya yekumbonzvenga kunetswa.

Arimunzira phone yake yakabva yaringer, akadaira ipapo asina kutarisa kana aive afona wacho.

"Hello"

Dee: "Hesi dia, wakuuya here? "

Bee akanyemwerera achinzwa kazwi ketsvarakadenga yake.

"Yaaa, on my way now. Kurisei ikoko? "

Dee: "Kuno obvious zvakaoma wena, I miss you ndirikutoona wandinonokera zvangu ini. Better kana wakuuya, so what would you like to eat? "

"Mmm, anything babe chaunenge wabika babe. "

Akapindura zvake akatarisa kwaienda.

Dee: "Ok babe, so everything is ready now ndiwe watononoka. Kana wapinda mutown unditengerewo ice cream, ndaikangamwa mushop mandabva now. "

Bee akaseka ndokupindura.

"Ok, ndokutengera handiti any flavour inongoita as long iri ice cream chete?  
"

Dee: "Yaa ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ok babe ndakumbobva pa phone for now, wondiudza kana wave in town. Love you... "

Bee akadavirawo ndokubva atokanda phone yake pa seat repa next na driver.

Mufaro waive watomubata zvekuti aive ototsikira mafuta svoto, hapana chinonakidza sekuziva kuti wakamirirwa neziso dzvuku nemudiwa wako. Apa serudo rwaive ruchiri kutanga, zvese zvainge zvichiri zvitsva. Mota dai yaiive nemapapiro sendege panguva iyi yaisimuka zvekutoenda mudenga sendege chaizvo. Nenguva isipi akange ave kupinda maMutoko, pakatangira kubata network zvakanaka phone yake yaka ringer, apa akaitarisa asati aidaira, akaona nhamba dziri dziye dzevemari yavo, akabva angoisiya kusvika ya cutter. Ko mwedzi waive usati wakwana, chavaida ipapa chaive chii akangozvifunga zvake asi mhinduro akatya kuiwana pakudaira phone.

After an hour akange ave kupinda mutown ye Harare, akabva achifonera zvake Dee wake achimuudza kuti aive ave mutown uyezve akutenga ice cream iye.

\*DEE\*

By the time yakafona Bee achindiudza kuti aive akupinda mutown, I was fast asleep zvangu ndaitorota hope zainakidza. Ndakatovhundutswa ne sound ye ringing tone yephone yangu.

"Hello babe"

Ndakadaira ndichitotadza kunyatsotaura nehope.

Bee: "Mmm, wawakarara hanty, ndapinda mutown manje and ndakutenga

zvawandibatisa. "

"Ok babe, thanks regawo ndichitange kudziisa food usvike zviri ready zvese.  
"

Ndakataura ndichitosimuka pasofa pandaive ndabatirwa nehope, phone yaka cutter asi zvaive zvisina hazvo basa since ndaiziva kuti aive ataura zwise zvaaive afonera. Ndakaita on my oven ndakudzisa food, ndichibva ipapo ndikamboenda kunombozviongorora zvekare kubath, ko ndaitoda kuti asvike ndakaita kunonzi kuchena. Bee aifanirwa kutopindwa nepfungwa yekundiroora ndozvega zvaive mupfungwa mangu, nehunhu hwake hwandaive ndangofarira kwekanguva kataive tazivana ikako ndaive ndatoona a life time husband and kumusiya achibuda muupenyu hwangu zvaisaita. It was better kuonekwa sendaive ndichinyanyisa kumuda than kuti afungire kuti handina rudo naye, that's why paine ka saying kaye kanoti... "I would rather be a fool inlove. " zvaitoreverwa type yangu. Ndaisanyara kutaridza rudo kana ndawanawo anondida.

Ndapedza zvandaiita ndakanzwa door remota richivharwa, ndakamhanya kunodongorera pawindow, ndakaona ari Bee aive akutofamba achiuya pa gate. Ndakatora zambia ndokumonerera ndichibva ndabuda mumba ndakabata ma keys.

"Hie babe, pinza mota mugarage usaisiye panze. "

Ndakataura ndichisvika pagate, apa Bee aiflasher that expensive smile.

"Ok, machinja mutemo.. Kkk Let me do that right away. "

Akapindura ndokudzokera kumota kwake, ndakavhura gate ndokunovhura zvekare gate repa garage. Mugarage maive nekamota kangu kandaive ndakatengerwa nema parents angu kare, kaive kasina kumboshata zvako asi manje kufa kwakakaita ndakashaya mari yekuzokagadzirisa zvangu. Bee akapinza mota mugate ndokuuya ave kupinda mu garage, ndaive ndakamutarisa zvangu. Aingondinakidza kumutarisa paanenge ari serious

asingaone kuti arikutariswa. Apinda mugarage ndakateverawo imomo ndokunomutambirawo semudiwa aive ane mazuva asingazivikamwe. We hugged and kissed each other, ndokuzobatsirana kutakura zvinhu zvaave auya nazvo tave kuenda mumba. Mumba ndakangosiya zvinhu ndokubuda ndikanokiya gate zvese neku garage.

Reason yandaive ndaitira kuti aise mota mu garage was the same reason yandaiive ndakapa mutemo wekuti gate rikiiwe. If the guys dzakatitevera ku lodge kwatakaenda dzaive dzatevera Bee, let's say adzinzvenga, padzaizotenderera dzikaona mota dzaibva dzaziva kuti ndopaari and zvaizonetsa manje, vakaziva pamba pangu vaitozonditaimira zvangu ini. Ndakapind mumba ndikawana Bee akatogara pa sofa, ndakaenda ndokunozvikanda pamakumbo pake.

"Hes Debra my love, mmm ndandakusuwa wena. Long distance relationship inorwadza iwee. "

Ndakanzwa kufara ndichinzwa izvi.

"Even me too babe, ndaitoshaya kuti ndoita sei, asi mwari vaive nemhinduro zvavo. Now tasanganiswa and kwenguva hombe tiri tose. "

Takataura nyaya dzerudo rvedu dzakawandisa musi uyu, pamwe tichimbomira during conversation timbokisana zvedu. Ko taive murudozve saka paive pasina kana chaikonesa zvose izvi. Ndakazonotora food tikadya zvedu, apa taiita kudyisana futi. Ndina Bee ndaitoita sekuti makore angu aive adzoka kuve a teenager chaiyo, ndainzwa kusununguka pamwe nekufara zvakanyanya. Mumoyo ndaingoti dai rudo rvedu rwairamba rwakadaro kusvika tave husband and wife, hameno kana zvaizoitika. After food ndakabva ndachitanga nyaya dzinobhowa dzevakomana vaye.

"Babe thanks nekuuya kwawaita, now ngatichitaurei nyaya inotityisa iye yeboys dzeku mine. Any thing new? "



Ndakabvunza zvangu, ndakaona Bee ave kuzvigadzirisa paaive akagara.

"Mmm, totozvitanga now here babe, inini I hate that story shaa. "

Akataura ari serious.

"Let's talk about it, tofanirwa kuve ne solution shaa or else tinozochema rimwe zuva. "

Akaramba akanditarisa kwakuzopindura.

"Dee, uri imwe kind chokwadi. Ok, last time yandapedzisira kutaura navo vaive vauya vakuda half yemari yavo. Iye yandaive ndakambovapa vakaramba, inova irikuno if uchiri nayo. Pavakauya ndakavaudza kuti handichisina mari yacho ini, so vakazongobva vachiti tirikudzoka kupera kwemwedzi. "

Bee akabva anyarara zvake, apa aive apedza nyaya yose.

"Ok, saka manje toita sei babe. Mari yavo handina kuishandisa kana tati tovapa tovapa iyoyo. "

Bee akadzungudza musoro.

"Noo those guys varikuda kutonetsa, pandakavapa vakaramba and now vakuida futi. Tikavapa vacharamba vachitinetsa and hatizombozorore, let's find another plan. "

Aive nepfungwa sedzanguwo apa, zvaive pachena kuti tikavapa mari hataizozorora futi. Ndakabva ndachitanga kumuudza zvinhu zvose zvandaive ndakaita a day before, haana kumbokwanisa kutaura kusvika pandakapedzisira kutaura. Bee akanditarisa ndokudzungudza musoro achinyemwerera.

"Haaa une brain dzechu gangstar chokwadi, apa wafunga fast kundidarika wena. Asi zvoita manje, asi panenge podiwa mari yakawanda yekupa boys

dzacho dzatinenge takushanda nadzo. Plus mari ye fuel futi,  
tozozvikwanisa here izvi shamwari sekuona kwako? "

Ndakanyemwerera, Bee was right asiwo ini ndaive ne a better plan.

"Iwewe rega tizotaura ne team racho mangwana and tonzwa zvavanoda kana tichikwanisawo toona. And the other thing babe, vanhu vari kutivhima vanofanirwawo kuzovhimwa so that zvinenge zvave 50/50 havazombotijairire. "

Takabvumirana zvedu kuti final decision yaizowanikwa muzuva raitevera tataura nema monya edu ataida ku hire. Zvenyaya iyi zvakabva zvapera and kiss yandakapihwa na Bee ndiyo yakabva yachinjisa subject. It was a long and hard kiss, paakabvisa muromo wake ndakafemereka. My body temperature was already warming, apa hana yangu yaive yorovera rudo chairwo. Ndakagariswa pamakumbo zviye, ka top kakabviswa faster ndokukwandwa kwakadaro uko.... From there ndaive ndongoshiringinya shiringinya Bee achitambisa food source yevana vangu. The way yaaindibata nayo ipapo yaindipedza simba, zvekundichemedza chaizvo apa chekuita ndaitochishaya kunze kwekungobata bata musoro wake.

Pandakaona zvonyanya haa ndakazoita zvekuzvidonhedzera pa sofa, iye haana kusiya akabva atowana pamwe pekundiitisa benzi napo. Ka mini kandaive ndakapfeka kaive kandipinzisa busy, ruoko rwaBee rwakapinda pese pese paraikwanisa ini ndaive ndisisagone kana kusvinura chaiko. I was on fire, kubva kutsoka kusvika kubvudzi ndaive ndoita sendakange ndabairirwa pamagetsi... .Akaita nguva achiita zvaaiita until iye ave kufemereka ndopaakazobvisawo hembe, haa from there we were one body. Rwendo rwedu rwakandinakidza kusvika pakugumisira ndongogomera sendaive ndoda kupona.... Pakazonzwikawo Bee kuti aive ayambuka it was after almost 15 minutes, ini ndaive ndakutodawo kufenda zvangu. Ndakamubatisisa zviye zvekuti akatadza kana kutambusa musana

akazongogumisira obhon'a sechimbwa apa achigwinha se aive otandadza.  
Akabva azongoita flat akadaro, takange tapedza basa zvedu.....

END OF CHAPTER 14.

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS....

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:  
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krlmaTV1vtaHdFhrsq>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 15\*

After our sex adventure, takazomuka zvekuma 8 manheru,takangonogeza ndokuenda kunorara. Nenguva yataive nayo, husiku uhu hatina kuzoita zviye zvekuita sevanhu vane shavi. Takafadzana only once ndokurara till the next day. Ndakamuka kuma 5 next day ndokunogeza, ndapedza ndakabikira hubby yangu breakfast zvangu. Ndaive ndakutidzidzira kuzove mudzimai akakwana asingauraye murume nenzara. Ndapedza ndakanodongorera ndikaona achiri akarara ndakabva ndamusiya ndokutanga zvangu ku cleaner mumba mangu and some dishes ndave kumirira kuti dady vamuke.

"Morning babe. "

Ndakatovhunduka ndichinzwa voice ra Bee akamira padoor rekupinda mukitchen mandaive, ndakacheuka ndichinyemwerera.

"Hie babe, wandivhundutsa wena. How was your night? "

Bee smiled, "It was fine. Mmm wamuka too early shaa. "

Me: "Yaa, ndaita kuti musazofe nenzaraka makashanda zvakanyanyisa last night. "

Akabva afamba ndokusvika achindibata mu worst mangu achitaridza his smile, I could feel his strength. Bee aiziva zvake kungondinakidza like at that time ndaive ndakutoshaya zvekuita zvangu. He pulled me closer and planted a smooth kiss on my lips. Ndakafemereka as usual, akabva andisiya zvake apa ini ndaive ndichitoda another kiss but iri deep chaiyo.

"I love you, ndakumbonogeza then ndozouya ndodya. Do you mind kunondikweshawo musana here? "

It was more of a invitation than a question, ndakangokanda kadish towel kandaive ndakabata kwakadaro uko ndokutotevera kuye..

Our bathing took almost 30 minutes, ini kwaingovewo kuda zvinhu kwaive kwandidzosera mubath sezvo ndaive ndageza kare. Patakabuda we changed clothes nekuzonodyawo. Time dzakange dzatofambawo, pakazokwana 8 taive tagara tichitoronga zvataida kuita musi uyu. Panze pakaita knock at the gate, ndakadongorera pa window ndikaona paine 4 guys 2 dzacho ndakadziziva, ndivo vaye vandaive ndakatengera doro the previous day.

"Babe our bouncers to be avo vakamira pa gate, come uvaone usati watanga kutaura navo. "

Bee akasimuka paye ndokuuya kuzomira pandaive.

"Yaa, vakasimba vanhu avo mmm, it's funny ndikazvifunga kuti ndakutsvaga ma body guards apa ndisina kana mari inoshamisira.. "

Ndakaseka zvangu ndakatarisa Bee apa iye aive akadongorera panze.

"So should I go and fetch them or moenda imimi since murimi chibaba. "

Akanditarisa asati apindura kwakuzonyemwerera achibva pa window.

"Ok, ngativasiye vari ipapo handiti pane ma lodger here, ndoanonovaona isu ngatiite setisina kuvaona. Ndo way yekushandisa kana urikuda kutanga business nemunhu mutema, that way anototanga nekutadza kukuja irira. "

Ndakaseka ndokunogara pasi sezvaive zvataurwa na Bee, pasina nguva ndakanzwa ndave kudaidzwa nevamwe mai vaigara pamba pangu. Ndakavhura door ndokuvamhoresa, ndikavaudza kuti vavhure zvavo gate vakomana vapinde.

Mabouncer akavhurirwa paye ndokufamba ave kuuya kumba kwangu, ndakabva ndabva padoor ndokusiya Bee achivaita kuti vapinde ini ndichinopfekawo hembe dzakadzikama dzaisakanganisa boys from the hood kugarisika. Ndakanzwa vave kumhoresana paye ndichichinja, ndapedza ndakabva ndachiendawo mu seating room mavaive vari. Ndakamhoresana navo ndokugara zvangu pa side na Bee wangu, so that boys from the hood dzainyatsoona kuti ndiye aive wangu iyeye.

"So whatsapp guys, matouya for matalks aye here? "

Ndakataura zvangu ndichitambisa tambisa zvangu makumbo angu apa ndaive ndapfeka track bottom saka papasina chaivhiringidza vamwe kufunga.

The guy wandakataura naye a day before akabva atanga kupindura.

"Yaa sister Dee, tatouya so. Kangoma kanorohwa achiri makuseni so. "

Ndakaseka zvangu ndokubva ndaisa my hand pashoulder ya Bee.

"Daddy ndovakomana vandaikuudzai nezuro ava and guys uyu ndiye munhu wamakutaura kutaurirana naye, inini ndiripo asi ndotevera pafambwa ne ava. This is Blessing my guy. "

Ndakapa ka intro kechitsotsi kandakangoita kupfekera pasiripo zvangu.

"Ok, mr Blessing inini ndonzi George and uyu ndi Lincon, Tonderai and Tom.

Together we are the Down Lane Maffia, or just D.L.M."

Ndakada kuseka ndichinzwa intro yavo manje, apa rimwe team ra George raingogutsirira musoro wena, paakapedza kutaura zvekuti D.L.M ndakaona vonongedzerana.. It was like they were doing zvandaiona muma high school musical movies, zvichiitwa netuma groups .

Bee akaseka akavatarisa, but the guys hadzina kana kumbotaridza kuve nebasa nazvo.

"Ok D.L.G's let's talk business panapa handiti. "

Bee akataura achiyedza kuvhara kuseka kwake. Uye ainzi aiita semudiki pane vese akabva ataura.

"Yaa let's talk bizo, but mabhaiza apo it's D,for Down, L,for Lane and M,for Maffia.. DLM bro. "

Vamwe vake vakagutsurira futi ndokunongedzana zvekare, haa apa Bee akazoseka zviye zvekubuditsa musodzi manje, iniwo ndaive ndahakirawo. This time guys dzakasekawo and to me it was 1 step ku right direction because taive takutotanga nekuumba hushamwari.

"You guys, you are killing me with that move yamunoita kwekupedzisira, ok.. Ok let's talk DLM. I think Debra akataura mbichana nemi uye nezvenyaya iripo handiti. "

The DLM guys vakabvumira vose, Bee akabva achinyatsogara zvino. Ini apa ndaive ndangotarisa ndichiti nditererewo uye kuzowedzera pangangodaro pasiwa na Bee.

"You see inini it's my first time kutsvaga vanondichengetedza, so zvimwe moitawo muchindibatsira kana ndave kurasika. Me and Dee we need protection from some guys, pane zvakaitika a long time ago between me and the guys vakundivhima now. Handingapinde into a lot of details now asiwo nekufamba kwenguva muchazoita muchiziva nyaya yacho yese.

These guys hadzigare muno mu Harare, they are from Kotwa asi vanonditevera kwese kwandaenda and vakatombokuvadza some one wandaive naye last time akasvika pakuzoshaika. Thes guys are rough, vanotodawo vanhi vari rough, asiwo since we are not in America, hatizode zvepfuti kana kuurayana. We only need your protection, asi muchiitawo zvekuti mapurisa asazotange kukutsvagai. "

Bee was gifted chokwadi, ndaingonyemwerera achitaura zvake, apa aive atoviga nyaya chaiyo yaiita kuti tide protection. Aive zvekare adimbura dimbura zvinhu zvakawanda and the way yaaive ataura nayo ndakatoona respect yave ku register mumaziso a mandimba ndimba.

"Ok mr, nyaya iripo panapa idiki diki, we as DLM hatitye kana munhu and chatinongoda imari yedu yatinenge tabvumirana. Saka nyaya iripo ndeyekuti for maximum protection yenyu panoda mota so that togara tiri mudhuze nemi kwese kwamunoenda uyezve maphotos evanhu vacho varikukutsvagai. Then totaurirana kuti how much are you goin to pay us.. Takangopedza ipapo it's a done deal chero patobva pano totonsiya vamwe pa gate vakakutarisai, hazvisizvo here mafia? "

Vakaita chorus kuri kubvunirana paye, Bee akanditarisa ndokunyemwerera.

"Sister Dee regai tikuudzei nyaya iripano, inini I am an ex soldier ndakatozodzingwa zvangu nekuda kwetumhosva twangu saka musanyanye kutya pa discipline apo, topazivisisa. And Tom uyo, akadzingwa kupolice nenyaya yeuori, asi he knows mutemo 24/7 ava ndovacho vakagwinya zvekuti vanotodambura kana munhu chaiye. "

Akabva apeta zvake maoko ake mwana wevaridzi, aive atotaura zvose zvaafunga kuti ndofanirwa kuziva. Bee akaseka ndokubva asimuka ave kuenda ku bedroom, pasina nguva akandidaidza ndikateverawo.

"Babe boys idzo dzinenge dziribhoo zvadzo, hamenowo kana



vakasazowanza ma funnies panguva isiriyo. The story yavepo ndeyekuziva kuti tovapa marii manje? "

Ndakanyarara paye, apa mavoices evaive ku seating room ainzwika, Bee akanditarisa apa ndaive ndakuterera zvino. Ndakanzwa umwe achiti haa ava vanhu havana mari guys, ngatiitewo zvekuti vakwanise kuwana mari not kubva taita setakuchengeta minister. "

Ndakanyemwerera ndakatarisa Bee, answer yaaida yakange yave kutouya chaivepo kunyarara kwedu tichiterera discussion yevakomana.

"Ok, ngatiti kana \$200 irisei, if yakawandisa tongoti \$150 apo hatibve ipapo. "

Hamenon vakataurika futi asi vaiita sevaive vatobvumirana. After kanguva takabva tatobuda apa tave nema figures ekuti taisvika tichivaudzawo. Takavati \$100 and vakaramba, tikavati taizovapa food and zvimwe zvese vakaramba still, ivo vaida \$200 and food nefuel, asiwo nekutaurirana takazosvika pa \$150 iye. Zvaperata takabva taudzana musi wavaifanirwa kutanga basa ravo asi taitanga tamboona kana vaizvigona first. Tapedzerana vakazobuda vave kuenda zvavo apa Bee akavapa \$20 yekuti vavidze zuva nayo, team yakatenda zvayo iyoyo kwakuzoenda... Ndiko kwakave kutanga kuchengetwa kwedu ne D.L.M,sekutamba sekuseka.....

END OF CHAPTER 15.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krlmaTV1vtaHdFhrsq>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 16\*

Musi wakauya vakomana kumba kwa Debra vachirongana nezvebasa rekuchengetwa kwa Dee and Bee, kune vamwe vaive vakasungikana, zvekutozosvika pakuronga imwe nzira yekutsvaga nayo mari. Vakomana vaye vemari yavo vaive vakasara vakasvika kumba kwa Bee vakamushaya, vakabvunzawo vamwe vakaudzwa kuti aive akumbira leave yemwedzi wose asi aiti kana zvikabvumidzwa aigona kubva ato transfer oenda kunoshandira kumwe, izvi ndizvo zvakanyanya kuvabata. Vakati vachibva paye kwakubva vayedza kumufonera, iye Bee wacho haana kudaira zvake apa kuti vazive kwaaive aenda futi zvainetsa. Mukuru wevakomana vaye ndiye aive opupa nehasha paakafona ikashaya anodaira.

"Munoona zvaave kuita manje munhu watakaregerera, izvezvi tatonzvengwa apa haataure kana kuti arikuendepi. Iwee ndiwe wakati timusiye haana chaanoziva iyezvino atitiza zvimwechete zvakaita vamwe vake. "

Ainzi iwe ndiwe wakati timusiye akatarisa aitura ndokubva apindurawo.

"Rasta, takamusiya tese nhasi makuti ndini ndakamusiya, Iwe Franco urikungoseka zvisina basa ipapa ndirikunyepa here? "

Franco akanyepera kuita serious.

Franco: "Haa inini zvangu handina side, Rasta vakati titore zvinhu nemari kumba kwa Bee asi iwewe Didza wakati tikadaro tozonzi mbavha tikasungwa, saka takabva tatya porisi tikasiya. Hapana akatiti tisiye kunze kwe fact ye porisi yawakataura chete. "

Rasta vachinzwa zvakataurwa nemunhu wavaitofungawo kuti anovatsigira vakaridza tsamwa.

Rasta: "Imimi vapfanha muri useless, hapana mari yatinowana nekufunga kwenyu, izvezvi munhu haachabatike, phone yake haachadaire so toita sei.. Apa ndakashanda nembodza dzevanhu chokwadi. "

Franco na Didza vakatarisana ndokutarisa zvavo pasi vatoona kuti kuswera vachipindurana na Rasta kwaive kutopedza nguva. Vakamusiya achingopopota, pamwe pachokapedza nhamba dzikaramba zvekare. Zuva rese hapana kufarwa kwakazoitwa nevakomana vatatu ava, vakarara husiku hwese vachipinda pinda muma night club emunzira kubva ku Kotwa kuenda Harare vachiti pamwe vaigona kusangana na Bee asi hapana chakabuda. Kunze kwakazoyedza vave kuHarare, vakanorawo nepfambi dzavakatora muma night club. Kunze kwachena vakayedza zvekare phone ya Bee asi zvakashaya basa apa haina kana kutombo ringer zvachose. Rasta vakabva vagara vakabata shaya uku vamwe vavo vainge vangotarisa vamirira kunzwa kuti mukuru aive akufunga kuita sei.

Rasta: "Ok, Blessing azviita akangwara handiti. Isusu now handei kuKotwa kwatakabva tonotira property yake yese husiku hwanhasi & tonoitengesa, kana zvadaro tozomuudza kuti takuda imwe mari kubva kwaari. "

Vakomana vaviri vakatarisana, Franco kwakubva apindura.

Franco: "Rasta makudhomoka manje, ini zvekusungwa maya i theft yamakutoda kuita iyi. Tinoswera tave mabhanditi kuChikurubhi kwamunongonzwa nembiri uko, ndirikunyepa here Didza? "

Didza: "Haa muri correct ipapo, ko isu chatiri kumbonyanya kumhanyidzika chiiko sekuti nyika yave kuguma. Ngatimbotarisei tione kwazvinosvika, inga takaudzwa wani kuti rimwe boys ra Bee ririku Ruwa, ngatitotsvage nyaya yeboys iroro pamwe zvingatobude zvinemusoro ikoko pane kuteverera munhu watinoziva tese kuti haasiriye ane mari yedu. "

Rasta akasimuka paaive akagara nehasha ndokunosvika achibata Didza collar, "Iwee mupfanha ndakazvitaure kare kuti wakadhakwa, Ruwa unoiziva kukura kwayakaita here. Unotsvaga nyaya kupi kwaunoiziva kuRuwa kwacho, unofunga kuti kumusha kwekuti unobvunza vanhu kuti

kwanhingi ndekupi here? "

Franco akafambisawo paye ndokunobata Rasta maoko, "Rasta hazvisi zvehondo izvi, mari takaishanda tese and tirikurwadziwa tese. Uyu mupfanha haana kana mhosva, ataurawo zvirimupfungwa dzake. Nyaya yatingatoite apa since isusu ta broker kutomboita madhiri aye ekufamba kuma mine tichitora mari kumakorokoza. Zvataimboita paye tisati taitiswa zvatazoitiswa izvi. "

Rasta akabva asiya zvake Didza paye,"Yaa apa wafunga, tingatombotsvage zvedu mari neizvozvo asiwo kutotamba takangwara nekuti paye mapurisa aive akutsvaga vanhu vaiponda vanhu. This time totamba zvakangwara, for now handei timbonomwa kamari kakasara kaye, manheru totonanga Kadoma ndiko kusinganetse.

\*DEE\*

Vakomana vedu vaenda takasara tikagadzirira zvedu kubuda, zuva iri taive taronga kumbonodyawo mari yedu zvakadzikama zvisina doro mukati. Hameno kwandaingonzi ndaida kunotaridzwa na Bee, kwaaiti kwaakamboendeswa nevarungu vekubasa kwake. Money was not a problem, mazimari emu satchel aye aingovemo plus imwe yaive yauya futi na Bee, kuzoti iniwo ka \$390 pay kangu kaive kauyawo neimwe yainzi na Bee yaaisotambira achingoisiya mubank.

Bee: "So babe have you ever thought of buying a new car, I presume that irimu garage yaive yako and yakafa kare. "

Akabva atanga kunyemwerera.

Me: "Mmm, ndaizvifunga asi manje mari yangu yairamba kukwana wena."

Bee: "Ok, haa zvinoita don't worry. Nhasi babe tichanotarisa ma price emota then wosarudzawo yaunoda tozoona kuti tozvifambisa sei, iyi yako

toigadzirisa toita kuti iite ichishandiswa ne security yedu futi. Hameno kana zvichiita? "

Ndakanzwa mufaro uchindipa simba, ndakasimuka pandaive ndakagara ndokunombundikira Bee.

Me: "Zvese zvoita babe, iii I can't imagine me choosing a car of my choice pa car sale, haa uchaonerera zvako nhasi. "

Bee smiled at me and kissed me.

Nekuda kwenguva dzakange dzafamba takazongobuda mumba tisina kuita chivanhu sezvo zvaizotitadzisa kuenda kwataida kuenda. Bee akatonditi ndimboita driver wake zvemusi uyu, I was so happy wena nenguva yandaive ndanayo ndisina kumbofamba nemota as a driver. Tave kutobuda muraini, takabva taona our security team.

Bee: "Wait, varikutimisa tinzwe kuti varikutii. "

Ndakamisa mota paye ndokudzikisa window rangu.

George akapinza musoro nepa window, "Ahhh maboss, ko mafungepi muchitisiya, matotanga nekurasika manje. "

Ndakaseka ndichitarisa Bee uyo aive akungonyemwerera.

Me: "Ahh tangoti pamwe nhasi you are busy saka tati moswera muchimwa zvenyu. "

George: "Haa no, tirikutoda basa chero kutanga izvezvi. Tatakatotarisa pamba penyu izvezvi, pamabuda hamuna kuona Lincon aakagara pa bridge akatarisa pamba penyu. Iyi message yaatumira pamabuda pamba. "

Ndakashamisika nazvo, ndakatoona zveshuwa whatsapp chat yaive\_"  
yakanzi vabuda and vakuuya neikoko."\_

Bee: "Ahhh you guys are really serious and makutotaridza hunyanzvi mmm,

so dai pauya vamwe vanhu maiita sei? "

George akanyemwerera ndokunongedzera rimwe side of the road kwaive ne a black pick up, ndisati ndaziva zvaaida kutaura ndakaona mune umwe wevakomana ava.

George: "Uyo Rafel is our high class driver, aatove pa stand by ipapa. "

Haa ndakapa kutenda zvangu, vakomana vaiziva zvavaive ivava.

Me: "Haa makapenga pafair, D.L.M for sure. "

Ndadaro ndakabva ndanongedzera Bee just like the DLM, Bee akabva atanga kuseka.

Bee: "Haa kastayera aka kanondityora zvangu, Ok sir George if you are free follow us then, tione how good you are. "

George smiled ndokubva abuditsa phone yake, akatyper and within some minutes ndakaona vakomana vake vave kutobudikira vachinanga ku double cab pick up iye and iye akabva atoti handei achimhanyira kumota yavo

End of chapter 16

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krlmaTV1vtaHdFhrsq>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 17\*

On our way to town, ndaiita achimbowedzera speed zviye zvekuda kuona kuti how good was our security team driver, ndakapa kutenda zvangu driver



vaiita sevakadhonzwa netambo ivavo. Haana kana kumbosiya imwe mota ichipinda pakati peyedu neyavo. Patakange taku ZBC ndakangoita a sudden right turn pasina indicator ndichinanga side reku Mbare. Ndakato cutter dzimwe mota, ko ini mota kwaive kubasa . My history is a 25 gig memory card filled with adventure stories. Ndichikura ndaitamba nema coloured sezvo vatori our neighbours, so zve rough driving haa zvaive zvitori muropa sezvo zvirizvo zvataitoita pese patinenge taenda out ne team yemu raini.

"Ahh, iwee wakuda kutichekeresa manje, what kind of driving is this? "

Bee akabvunza apa ave kuisa seat belt avhunduka nezvandaive ndaita.

"Babe don't worry, I'm a qualified driver and ndine defensive futi. Apa ndirikutoda kuona team yedu, you never know pamwe 1 of the days we will be kidnapped."

Ndichitaura paye ndakanzwa hooter pa side pangu, ndakacheuka ndikaona our security team yatovepo, these guys where good zvechokwadi kana Bee akanyemwerera akavatarisa.

"Yaa aya mabhinya mmm.. "

We drove zvakanaka from mbare to town, uku kwakange kusisaite zvekumhanya mhanya sezvo kwaive kwazara makombi. Takapinda mutown ndokuramba tichienda na Samora matchel sezvo Bee aida kuti tiende kuma car sales ari wakubuda mutown along enterprise road. Patakasvika kuye takapinda ndokuona mota dzaivepo, ndakaona zvangu ka CRV kandakafarira asi Bee akati kaive kasina kusimba saka ndakasiyana nako ndikagumisira ndave pane kamwe ka Subaru forester. Kamota kaive kakanaka ikako zvekuti kana Bee akakafarirawo ndokubvunza price, kainzi \$5 000,ndakavhunduka ne price yacho ndokutobva paye ndave kutarisawo dzimwe. Bee akasara achingotenderera pakamota kaye, ndakatoshaya chaainyanya kuda kutarisa pakari, ndakazomudaidza ndaona imwe Honda CRV asi iri latest model. Akangonditi yaive yakanaka ndokuti tichibude

zvedu timbonotenga mbatya mutown. Zvemota zvaive zvatopera sezvo taive tatongofambira kuzoona ma price adzo chete.

Takaenda kumashops ehembe and takaitawo dzekuhodha, Bee suggested that to tengera our security team identical clothes so that taizokwanisa kuvaona paruzhinji. That suggestion ndiyo yatakatevedza, takavadaidza 1,1 tichitenga ma suite e same colour after that takaenda kunotsvaga food. Zuva redu pasina nguva rakange ratopera wena, asiwo inini I was happy zvangu, Bee ainakidza kuswera naye. Ndaibatwa sekamwana zvangu, kana kuri kuyema ndaitomuyemera sezvo uriwo mukana wacho wekuita zvese izvozvo. Kumba takazodzokera kuma 6 manheru, our team vakaramba varikumashure kwedu kusvika patakanopinda mugate.

Handina kuzoda zvangu kutsvaga kuti vaive vazoita sei patakapinda mugate, asi inini ndakangofungira kuti vaive vakamira some where panze ipapo vakangotarisa pamba pangu. Tave mumba phone ya bee rang and asati apindura akatanga anditarisa as if aida kupihwa go ahead neni yekuti adaire.

"Answer it dear, ko urikutyei ?"

Akabva adaira paye.

"Hellooo"

Akaita kanguva akanyarara achiterera zvaitaurwa na whoever aive ari on the other side of the line.

"Ahh, nhai shamwari. Zvemari yaunoti ndinayo iwe uchiziva kuti yakaenda nani ndozvingandiite kuti ndikuudze kwese kwandinenge ndaenda here.. Siyana neni wazvinzwa, I think it's about time we call a spade a spade, ita zvawafunga and from now ziva kuti ndakudzosera... eheee hazvina basa izvo.. "

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiyani aitura na Bee, the way yaive yakupindurwa nayo na Bee yaitaridza kuti vanhu vakange vasisawirirane and Bee akangewo akutaridza kusatya like before tave ne security.

"Haa, ndezvako shamwari. Kana muchitadza kutsvaga mabasa muchingomirira kupamba handingakuitise marika ini.. Tsvaga basa nevamwe vako vaye kwete kurarama hupenyu hwekungoda kupamba vanhu pese pese... Chindisiya ndizorore ukundinyaudza!! "

Sekutamba sekuseka Bee akabva ato cutter phone yake wena.

Ndakaswedera padhuze naye, apa aive akutofemereka nehasha zvake.

"Relax babe, hanzii? "

Ndakabvunza zvangu ndichibata ruoko rwa Bee.

"Haa, these guys are so stupid.. Akunditi ndakabvirei kuKotwa ndisina kutaura. Kutondiona sekuti ndiri munhu wavo inini, manje this time vachekera apa havasi kuziva kwandiri futi ndochanyanya kuvarwadza. "

Ndakaseka zvangu paye.

"Haa babe mapenzi aya siyana nawo, manje this time vakangoda kutitsvara vanopindana ne cross fire. DLM iripo haizovasiye vachiita zvavanoda. Relax babe ungatoite tense nenyaya iyoyi here, ahhh ini ndozvandisingade izvozvo."

Ndakanyepera kuramwa and Bee akabva andihanger.

"Ok babe, zvapera. So takuitei manje, tonogeza handiti? "

"Mmmm, tanga wandinyengerera ndiko kuti tiende kunogeza kwacho. "

Bee akangosimuka ndokundisimudza ndokunanga neni kubathroom..

## \*RASTA AND TEAM\*

Rasta vachipedza kutaura na Bee vaive vakagara vakatarisana nevamwe vavo.

Rasta: "Hmmm, mupfanha ave kufarisa chokwadi. Angandiudze shit sezvaaita apa here, this time aigochera pautsi!! "

Didza: "Haa Rast imimi ndimi munozorasika matauriro amunozoita, chokwadi mungabvunze munhu kuti wakabvirei usina kutaura, hamuone kuti hazviite here. Remember kuti uyu munhu tisu titori pakumubatira asi nyaya haisi yake.. "

Rasta: "Iwewe mupfanha ndakakuudza kare kuti you are very stupid and zvondibhowa kuti unogara uri against me.. Saka urikuti ndataura zvakadhakwa here apa, rimwe zuva uchatenga nyaya ndikakudhedha chidumbu ichochi.. Nxaaa. "

Didza akabva anyarara zvake, uku Franco aive akaterera vaviri vachipindurana akatanga kuseka zvake.

Franco: "You guys mondinakidza zvangu, kupikisana kwenyu nguva dzese moita sekuti muri vatevedzani sei. Inu ndakunorara zvangu ndaneta, mangwana tikaenda kumakomba tofanirwa kuzombodzoka nepa Ranch motel apo, ndopandoda kumwira mangwana. "

Rasta: "Didza uyu ndiye problem anokangamwa kuti mukuru akamutira kumusha ndiyani. Yaa nyaya yeku Ranch wafunga manje, ndiko kune mababe ari smart not vekumakomba."

Vakabva vatosimuka paye vave kuenda kunorara mu 1 room yavaive vabhadharawo pa lodge pavavive.

Muzuva rakatevera Bee na Dee vakamuka vaine dzimwe pfungwa, vakaronga kuenda kumafaro kuGweru chaiko. Zvisinei sevanhu vaive nemota pamwe nemari yavo vakafunga kuzobuda zuva rave kuvira vachiti

vaizorarira muKadoma. Vakaudza team yavo zvavaive vafunga, mota yavo vakabva vaipa security yavo kuti inoitwa service so that isazoite break down parwendo. Ivo vaviri vakaswera zvavo vari mumba mavo vachivaraidzana...

END OF CHAPTER 17

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:  
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krImaTV1vtaHdFhrsQ>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*👉 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 18\*

Mota payakadzoka ku service, takabva tatofonera our security tichivaudza kuti taive tave ready kuenda rwendo rwedu. Takasimuka kuma 5 zuva rave kuvira takatevedzana, apa Bee was driving ini zvangu ndaka laxer zvangu. Basa rangu zvemusi uyu kwaingove kukanda ziso rangubkuna Bee, taive tabva kumba tisina kugadzirisa chivanhu nekuti taive tabvumirana kuti taizonozviiitawo tave ku lodge izvi ndizvo zvatakaona zviri romantic than kungoita zvinhu panzvimbo yataive tajaira. Mota yaifamba zvayo iyoyo ndakapa kutenda and Bee aiziva pekumhanya nepekufambawo zvakadzikama. Kusvika kuChegutu hakuna kana kumbotora nguva inodarika 1hr 30minutes sezvandaive ndajaira nemabhazi.

From Chegutu to Kadoma takaita 30 minutes, tichisvika takabva tatobook marooms edu paye. Chikafu takati taizodzoka zvedu today mushure mekunge tambobuda, Bee aida nyama yekugocha so akati titoite yekunotenga out side the ranch, toigochera ikoko tozongodzoka kumba

takurara. Zvefood yepa Ranch motel it was clear kuti zvemusi uyu aisatoda. Takasiya our things mu room yataive ta booker, our security yakati 1 wayo akange akusara akangochengetedzawo zvinhu sezvo vaisaziva kuti mhandu dzinowanikwa kupi. Mapphotos evanhu vataisada kuti vativhiringidze taive takavapa paphone so vese vaivaziva zvavaive vakaita.

Kwatakanotenga nyama pamwe nekugocha kwaifarwa ikoko, makorokoza ndiko kwaainzi aidyira mari yawo saka kwaive kwakatooma. Vasikana vaiveko vaive vakatoita kushama chaiko, just like zvandaisoona in some of the clubs in Harare asi apa manje musiyano wacho waive pakuti ava vaive pajekerere kunyangwe zvazvo aive manheru. Vanhu vamwe waitodarikawo vachienda kwavaienda vaitoona kushama kwose, ndakanzwa kuvanyarira zvangu ini. Apa tumwe twakange twotoda kutambisa zviuno twichida kuswederera kuna Bee and inini since I was monitoring everything ndaibva ndatomubata ma shouldera so that vose vaone kuti he was with me. Iyewo wacho manyemwe makiss paruzhinji ipapo ndakaita ekuramwirwa. That guy was something, his kisses akandipa pfungwa dzekuda kunoita kumubvarura hembe chaiko pataidzokera ku Motel, akange achitondiisa marasha zvekuti ndaive ndatoibva kare kare. Apa taive tatenga doro zvedu, security yakaramba ichiti doro raigona kuzovapa kurasa hunhu and that was fine with us. Doro rakatangawo kundibata zvishoma nezvishoma zvekuti patakazodya food ini ndaive ndisisatode zvekuramba ndakagara paruzhinji ndakapfeka mbatya. Pfungwa nemoyo zvakange zvave kutoda zvaBee and ndaive ndotomudisisa kwete zvekutamba and nekuda kwedoro ndakamuudza direct kwete kumunyenyeredza, kutaura chokwadi I think sex was my weakness, coz ndaiti ndikafunga nezvayo soo ndaibva ndatoita benzi chairo hameno zvainge zvongoitika muma breasts mangu. Bee akabva azoitawo kuti tichidzokere since kana iyewo kakumuzembera zembera netuma kiss zvakange zvamupinzawo mu same level neni.

Tadzokera ku Motel kwedu takangosvika ndokupinda nemaive makagara

vanhu vachimwa zvavo doro, vamwe ndevaikisana vakagarisana mumakumbo. Hatina kana kumbocheuka zvedu kana kutarisa kuti kunze kwaive kunei, pfungwa dzaingove kwataive takananga uko kwaive kuchanogadziriswa chivanhu zvemhando yepama porn movies chaiwo because ini ndaive ndichitonzwa kuda kunoita zvese zvandaikwanisa kuti Bee acheme zvaaive asati amboita aneni. Pamwe raive doro raifunga mumusoro mangu hameno asi I was not myself ipapo. The moment yatakangonovhara door ndakamhanya mubathroom streight kumbonogeza zvakange zvabuda because of ma feelings. Ndapedza ndakadzokera mumba maive na Bee, apa there was no need yekutaura sezvo taiziva chaive chatiita kuti tisiye doro ne nyama.

Ndakasvika pana Bee aive akamira at the side of the bed.

"Treat me as your sex slave shaa.... "

Ndakataura like zvandaimboona muma porn videos, and ndakanyatsoona result yazvo because Bee akabva andidhonzera padhuze ndokubva atanga kundikisa zviye zvechinzara nzara. Haa apa aive atanga nyaya yaaisazogona kupedza because zvaakatondiita ipapo ndizvo chaizvo zvandaitodawo kuitwa, ndakatanga kumubata bata musana ndichiu rubber zvaitove violent ipapo. As if my action was the centre of his actions too, akabva atanga kuita zvandaiitawo ndakanzwa as if musana waive wakutsva uyu apa ndainzwa zvichingoti arambe achidaro. Pasina nguva ndaive ndakutsvaga mweya wekufema apa Bee wacho aive atove kure kure ne reality, he was like a possessed person now. Akandikisa muromo kuita seuchasvuuka, achibva asiyana nemuromo akagotanga kuuya kunzeva dzangu, ndakanzwa kurira kwenzewe zviye zvinosonzi zvikaitika pane ari kukutaura. Ndakayerekana ndongoshinyira ndichirereka musoro pese paaigumha my ear nerurimi ndaiita sendaiswa rasha panzeve kuri kushinyira ikoko. My body was on fire and Bee was the only one aiziva kuti oita sei kuti audzimure. Ndakayerekana paye ndamudzvanyidzira musoro between ma breasts, ndave kumbofema nekuti ndakatoona kuti



ndikasadaro nezvaaive akundiita ndaigona kufenda chaiko.

"Let me take you miles away babe, mmmm touch me please usarege zvaure kuita kani.. "

Ndakanzwa Bee otaura apa zvandaiita pakange pasina kunze kwekudzvinya musoro wake chete, ndakanzwa ndave kukwanisa kufema ipapo ndokubva ndadzika muzasi maBee paye, hameno kuti ndakazviita sei nekuti pandakatopfugama ndakange ndatobvisa his trouser and pant at the same time.

"Ahhh, nooo.. Nooo ..babe you want to kill me.. Mira izvoo... ahhhh please Dee you are killing.... "

Haana kuzopedzisa zvaaida kutaura kana neni ndaive ndabata his private part ndakatadza kuita zvandaida kuita because of a knock on the door. Ndakanzwa kusvotwa kuye kwekuti kana munhu aive behind the door ndaida kana kumuudza zvinogara zvakadaro, magara moyo chaiwo.

"Ahhh.. Nooo man, why this time ahhh, siya rakadaro babe... "

Bee akada kundibata musoro kuti ndiite zvandaive ndichida kuita but sekuziva kwenyu, vanhu kadzi takasikwa neimwe nzira. Ndakanzwa kuremerwa nekuenderera mberi ndichiita zvinhu zvandaiziva kuti zvaizove nekuchemerera pamwe nekudaizira mawords asingaite apa pane munhu ari padoor achizvinzwa zvose.

"Mmm, hazviite babe, let me check kuti ndiyani then tozoenderera kana aenda zvake shaa, ini ndirikutonzwawo kuda kutoridza mhere pauchange wakundibatawo so handidi munhu kuseri kwedoor anozofambisa mbiri ndikanyara mangwana. "

Bee akakotama ndokundisimudza, ok babe.. Kiss me usati waenda zvako... mmmm apa ndave pa tight, before taita zvedoor kotama ndingonzwawo that heat chete then toona zvekudoor shaa.. Please. "

Ndakaseka paye asi zvaaive ataura ndizvo zvandakaita, ndakakotama iye Bee ndokuuya achisimudza my skirt, as fast as he could ndakazongonzwa mombe yapaza mukova, the feeling was out of this world... ndakaita kakuchema kaye kekunakidzwa and as I was about to hold Bee closely padoor pakagogodzwa zvinesimba and Bee at the same time pushed in and out achibva asiya.. Apa akange achindiisa panguva yavaChimbetu chaipo asiwo door was the main problem not Bee.

Akabva apfeka fast iniwo ndichizvigadzirisa, akaenda kudoor kuye ndokutanga abvunza kuti ndiyani asati avhura. Izwi ra George rakanzwika achipindura. Ndakaridza tsamwa kana Bee akadzungudza musoro avekuvhura door.

"I'm sorry wena nekuuya this time, pane emergency iripo. The team yamakati iri after you, iripano and I think vakuonai pamafamba muchipinda kuno because pane atomboda kutevera asi avhiringidzwa nana Tonderai akatadza kuona room yamapinda, so musabude panze husiku. Tiripo asi just be on alert chete..."

Ndakanzwa tuma feelings twese twichitiza kana my breast aive aomerera zvekuda kubatwa akatonzwika kuita soft, kakutya kakapinda mandiri and Bee ndakamutarisa ndakaonawo kuti aivewo apererwawo.

"Haaa, how come, manyatsovatarisa here George? "

George akarova serious paye.

"Yaa tavaona varipo 3 but vane some girls and this guy ndiye aasimuka achida kukuteverai asi adhumhana na Tonderai zvikapushana, panguva yaazotevera atadza kuona kuti mapinda mupi chete."

Apa aitura achinonhedzera pic reumwe wevakomana vaid a Bee.

"Ok, thanks guys. Zvanhasi hatibude asi kureva kuti kana ivowo pano havachatobve kusvika vationa.. Good night then, toona zvekuita makuseni,

haa maita basa chairo. "

Bee akabva avhara door ndokukiya ne key kwakuisa chihuri futi nemukati.

"Yaaa this is something, asi vabva vachititevera kani.... ? If.... "

Phone ya Bee yakabva ya ringer ipapo asati apedza kutaura....

END OF CHAPTER 18

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krImaTV1vtaHdFhrsQ>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

26/05/2018

\*\_FUTURE CHAPTERS TO BE ONSALE\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 19\*

Paka ringer phone ya Bee takatarisana paye, hana kana iri yangu yaive yorova, Bee akanoitora payaive iri ndokutarisa.

"Hhhh, pakaipa babe, ndivo wena toita sei manje? "

Ndakashaya kuti ndomupindurawo sei ipapo, iye handiti ndiye aive murume here, uye muridzi wephone.

"Dairai dady, kana kusiya chero zvamafunga. "

Ndakangotaurawo kuti zvindibve, chokwadi chaive chekuit option ndaive ndisisina zvangu.

"Hello, ndiyani uyu anondifone.... "

Bee akadaira akaiisa pa loud, asi haana kuzoenderera mbere nekunyepera kuzungaira kwaaida kuita.

"You stupid, wakuda kuita seusiri kuziva kuti ndiyani. Wait a see zvakakumirira mufana, kutoita basa rekudya mari yedu nenzenza unechokwadi."

Bee akangovhura muromo akanditarisa, ini ndainzwa zvichiti ndiseke apa ndainzwa kutya futi. I was confused zvangu ndicho chokwadi ichocho.

"Last time yatakataura tese wakataura shit, kuita kundisvipira nemashoko, manje this time wadzva. "

Bee akanditarisa ndokubva arova serious.

"Haaa iwe ndezvako izvozvo wazvinzwa, unofunga kuti ndakabva kumusha nezuro here. Usandinetse karombe... "

Akabva a cutter phone, ndakaramba ndakamutarisa, zvaaive ataura apa kwaive kudenha chaiko.

"Why are you looking at me like that? "

Akandibvunza achikanda phone yake pabed.

"Haaa, hushingi here dady wamaita apa or kutemba vakomana vakamira panze ?"

He smiled but at that moment smile yake haina kundipa pfungwa dzekuda kukiswa, hana yaive isati yadzikama.

"Ahh zvese shaa, vanozonyanya kuda kundiita semwana mudiki, wanzwawo the way yaanga achitaura nayo. "

Ndakanogara zvangu pa bed, phone ya Bee yakaringer futi akangoitarisa akaisiya yakadaro. Akauya ndokuzogara next to me.

"Zvakutokusvotawo zvevakomana ava handiti, now hauchisina mufaro. Just 5 minutes ago tanga tichifara and now takutofunga zvakawanda wanda. I hate my past, like now yakunditevera nepasingaite. "

Ndakabatikana nekudetemba kwakange kwakuita Bee, yaa it was true kuti ndaive ndakubatikana asi not to the extend yekufunga kuti dai ndisina kuzivana na Bee. That page mumoyo mangu panguva iyi maive musina zvachose, Bee was like a pin that hold the pages together, kumusiya kwangu panguva iyi kwaigona kudonhedza all the pages of happiness dzandaive ndakachengeta.

"Babe, I promised to be with you pese pese so usanyanye kufunga kuti ndinorwadziwa zvekusvika pakusada nezvako, ngatirare zvedu avo vanopedzerana panze ipapo."

Bee akanditarisa ndokubva asimuka paaive akagara and kissed me softly... We kissed for some time, but nothing happend after the kisses takange tatobatwa nehope, maybe it was because of beer rataive tamwa.

\*D.L.M\*

George paakabva kutaura nana Dee na Bee akadzokera ku launge kwaive nevamwe vake, asvika akatarisa mhandu kuti dzaivepo padhuze here. Akadziona dzave kutamba snooker, akabva agara zvake pase nevamwe vake.

"Guys, haa apa zviye zvedu zvekuvhundutsira vanhu kumaraini totombosiya, those guys makorokoza and sekuziva kwangu makorokoza haasi bhoo. They are very violent and vanorova munhu ne bennet, moriziva here bennet?"

Achibvunza kudaro aive akavhura ziso semunhu aive adzipwa, Tonderai akanyemwerera.

"Haaa maffia ini handikwate munhu ini, mukorokoza, muroyi, kana ani vakafanana nekuti ndikangomudhedha chete, haako... Takazvipira kufira sister Dee nemface wavo saka handitye ini. "

Achipedza kudaro akabva arova kastyle kavo kavaiita kana vachisimbisana pachavo, vamwe vese vakatevedzera.

"Ok then guys, apa kuti zvinhu zvisatiremere let's follow vanambwa avo. Tikangoziva kuti varipapi tatove safe, pane kugara takamirira kuti vaite action kuno, hameno mozvionawo sei? "

Lincoln akataurawo achida kunzwawo pfungwa dzake kuti dzaitambirika here.

"Yaaa, you are right. Saka kuno tosiya munhu 1 anozoenda kune maboss edu just incase vada kuperekedzwa some where. "

George akatsigirawo umwe wake, and ndizvo zvaive zvakapa vakomana ava kuti vabatane, vaive nehushamwari hwakasimba, vainzwanana pamwe nekutsigirana.

"Ok, so inini zvangu since I was driving regai ndisare zvangu ndichizororawo. "

Rafel the driver akataurawo, nguva zhinji uyu aisada zvekutaura taura.

Vakomana vakabvumirana paye, George akabva asimuka pavamwe ndokutaura ave kufamba..

"Handei tinotamba pool guys and ngatiti tirikuda yemari futi, vakatidya totevera kunze tovati tikuda mari yedu, vakaramba totovaudza kuti tikabatana mangwana ihondo. "

Vamwe vake vakaseka vachitoteverawo ku pool kuye.

**\*RASTA AND GANG\***

Panguva yakanetsana Didza na Tonderai achida kutevera Bee na Dee, Rasta vakaramba vakagara vachiona vakomana vachipushana pushana.

Pakazopera zvekupushana, Didza akamhanya achitevera vana Bee asi akazovashaya kuti vaive vapinda kupi. Paakadzoka ave kutaura kuti aive avashaya, Rasta vakavava zvokuvava zviye asi Tonderai haana zvake kupindura. Vapedza shungu vakazofonera Bee, vachibva paphone na Bee Rast vakange vabipa zvino. Vakabata bhodhoru rebeer ndokuridhudhudzira mumuromo kusvika rave pa half. Vachirigadzika pasi vakabva vasimuka.

"Didza, uri stupid. Now mupfanha uyu akundiudza nonsense and kwekumubatira izvezvi handisi kukuziva, dai tatomuendera muroom make, pamwe kutaura kuno tingadai tave nemari or dai matomborova ma rounds akati wandei pakamusikana kaanga ainako."

Didza akatarisa Rasta, nguva yaaive anyarara achitukwa yaive yarebesa. "Rasta siyanai neni, zvese zvese Didza ko imi chii chamagonawo... Siyanai neni and apa akuudzai junk handisirini ndiBee and akati tipinde madhiri nana Bee ndimi futi, now makuda kukanda nyaya kwandiri! "

Rasta vakavhura ziso vakatarisa Didza uyo aisina kana kumbotaridza kuvhunduka ziso raaive akadzvikorwa naro.

"Haaa imi siyanai nekunetsana zvisina basa, tomubata mangwana uyu. Patinobva pano handiti mota yake toiziva here, tosiya taibaya ma tyre ese, handei munopedza hashu dzenyu ku snooker. Kana dzatadza kupera tozotora zvikiti chake chake toenda kunoita pungwe chaiyo. "

Franco akataura achitosimukawo paye.

"Atlist Franco unotaura zvinemusoro pana Rasta vanoita sekuti vakamonwa pfungwa, siyana neni apa ahhh."

Apa paakati siyana neni, aive ada kubatwa rwoko na Rasta, Franco akatanga kuseka.

Vasvika kupool vana Rasta vakawana pane vamwe vakomana vechidiki waitamba, Rasta vakangosvika ndokuisa maoko mutable.



"Zvavhariswa izvi, ngatipesanise vakuru vambotambawo manje. Pane ane chekutura here apa? "

Vakomana vechidiki vaive 2,vakatarisana ndokudzungudza musoro asi havana kusiya ma stick avaive vakabata.

"Nhai guys ndozvazvinoitwa here izvozvo, inga takutopedza wani game redu. Siyai tingo.... "

Rasta vakabva vasimudza black ball.

"Urikuona sekuti tiripakutura zvebumbiro remutemo here panapa panonzi taurai zvichemo zvamunoda kuti zvigadziriswe? "

Rasta akabva arikanda mupocket, Didza nerimwe side vakapushidzira mabhora mamwe ese mumapockets.

"Get lost, zera renyu rarara kare, plus muri zvigunduru futi. "

Rasta vachiona vakomana vaye vachiramba vakamira vakapinza ruoko rwavo muhomwe, rakabuda rakabata banga ravakabva vavhura.

"Takuita zvekudhedha zvigunduru manje siya stick iyo.. "

Vakomana 2 vaye vakabva vakanda masticks pasi ndokubva vave kumhanya. Rasta nevamwe vake vakasara vave kuseka, zvavaida zvaive zvatoita. Vakatanga zvavo kutamba snooker vachichinjana..

"Ehee ndisvikewo pano guys, challenge. Adyiwa ndakupindawo, mabvira kare muchitamba mega pano. "

Tonderai akatura achiisa token rake pool table. Rasta akatarisa kuna Tonderai, paakaona vamwe 3 vachitevera akabva apfava zvake.

"Ok, hapana nyaya wechidhaka. "

Tonde akanyemwerera zvake ndokumira akatarisa Rasta achidiyiwa na

Franco. George nevamwe vake vakamirira nechekure asi Rasta aive azviona kuti vaive vamwe vemupfanha wechidiki aive akatarisa token rake. Vapedza kutamba Tonde akabva aisa token rake ndokutanga kutamba na Franco. Vave pakati, Tonderai akakundwa akabva abuditsa \$50 ndokuiisa patable.

"Tirikutamba money game, iyo \$50 yangu isa yako tione! "

Franco akatanga kuseka akatarisa Tonderai, akatoona kuti mupfanha aitove serious.

"Haa younger ini ndasarwa ne 2 mabhora iwe une 5 woda kubheja hauone kuti hazviite here? "

Tonde akanyemwerera asati apinduro.

"Ndeyako here gauro yacho, ini ndati money game iwe wakutoda kuwanza munamato. Kana usingade money game chibva patable nditsvage anoda zvake..."

Franco akabva abuditsa \$50 ndokuitambidza Didza.

"Ipa uyo abate mari yacho yitambe, handiti irikukuvava mari yacho.. Didza bata mari tidye dzemarema idzi. "

Didza akasekerera achitambira mari ya Tonderai, asi Rasta vakada kuyedza kutaura na Franco asi haana kuzvinzwa zvavaizevezera. Mutambo wakaenderera mberi, Tonderai akadyiwa pasina kana 5 minutes. Adyiwa akabva agara zvake pachair, Franco nekufarisa akabva ati Didza aende kunotenga doro nemari yaTonde yaakange ahwina.

Nguva dzakafamba Tonde akagara ega dzaikwanisa kuita kuma 30minutes, apa vakomana vekumakomba vaimwa doro ravo vachitomuseka zvavo. George akabva asvika paive pakagara Tonderai, achiita sekuti aive asiri kuziva zvavaive varonga.

"Ko junior, watopedza kutamba pool here? "

Tonde akasimuka ndokunongedzera Franco.

"Anditi tibheje, so vaudzirana akahwina... \$50 madhora ese adyiwa ne 1 game apa vakutomwa mari yangu. "

Tonderai akanyepera kusiririsa paye.

"Plus uyu ndiye uye wekumboda kundirova andidhumha futi... mukoma wacho ndeuyu ane turasta shungu twakambuuka kunge muno anoshanda munogaiwa bute. "

George aive akamisa chest akatarisa vana Rasta, pakataurwa nyaya yebvudzi raRasta akabatwa nesetswa, kana Didza aive akagara pasi akasekawo... panguva iyoyo ndipo pakazosvikawo vakomana 2 ,Rafel na Lincoln. George akabva aenda paive pakamira rasta ndokumira akamutarisa.

"Ndipoo mari yamatorera mupfanha wangu and ndirikuida faster faster or else takutotora mamwe matanhoo... "

END OF CHAPTER 19

A.MHANGAMI

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krImaTV1vtaHdFhrsQ>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

29/05/2018

\*\_TO BE ONSALE FROM CHAPTER 23\_\*

\*👉 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 20\*

Rasta vakadzokera kumashure mbichana ndokutarisa vamwe vavo, pavakaona Didza na Franco vasina action yavakaita, vakabva vatongoziva kuti apa nyaya yaivepo kufunga fast.

"Haa handisirini ndatamba naye ini, changu kwakuri kuona handizive kuti mafana andimakirei zvake sahwira. "

George akatarisa kuna Tonderai.

"Ndizvo here junior, Rasta varikuti hapana chavari kuziva. Abatiswa mari yacho ye game ndeupi? "

George akaita seaive asina kumbonzwa zvaive zvataurwa na Tonderai pekutanga.

"Haaa vakungoramba zvekutya asi ndivo vavachitipa munhu, abata mari ndeuyu and ndiye amboda kundirova apa ari iye aandidhumha futi. "

Didza aive akagara pachair, paakaona akunongedzerwa zvese nezvaive zvotaurwa akabva asimuka.

"Haaa, inini zvangu kunyepa handidi blaz. Mari ndabatiswa nekuti vavati ndibate, uyu ndiye atamba game nemupfanha wenyu saka inini ndisiyeiwo panyaya iyi. "

Franco akashaya kana remuromo, nyaya yese yaive yarasirwa kwaari kuti adzosere mari akaona pasisaite nekuti mari yacho ndiyo yaaive atoshandisa. Zano rimwechete rakauya mumusoro make raakaona richiyamura ndiro raakabva atongoona richiita.

"Ok, I see mese murikuda kutamba nepfungwa dzangu handiti. Iwe waramba nyaya, rasta waramba nyaya futi now uyu ave kuita seasina kunzwa kuti nyaya irikufamba sei. Let me show you how I deal with idiots like, huya pano iwee!! "

Franco haana kana kuda kumirira kunzwa kuti ainzi huya pano ndiyani, akangovhura bara achinanga kwaive nerima, Tonde kaive kari padhuze naye kakada kutevera asi kakaona kuti hapana chakaiwana.

"Bata, bata munhu uyoo... "

Kakadaidzira kachiseka, Rasta vakatarisa Didza uyo aive atarisa kwaive kwatiza naFranco.

"Haaayas, murume unomhanya iyeye heii.. Now Rasta newe chitipaiwo mari yedu hapana kana zvatichataura pano maona unwe wenyu atiza.. Faster, faster.. "

George aitura achitoswedera kwaive kwakamira rasta, rasta vakatoonawo kuti nyaya yaive yatomira wrong. Vakavhura banga ravo faster faster zvaive zvisingafungirwe na George uyo aive atove kuda kubata rasta. Asati aona kuti chaive chii, banga rakange ratodhedha t-shirt yake nechepadumbu. Sound yekubvaruka kwehembe ndiyo yega yakanzwikwa and George akabva ajambira kumashure atovhunduka. Paakanomira akatarisa waneyi hembe yabvaruka paye, paakatarisa kuna rasta vaive vachiribata zvinooneka banga riye.

"Ndinodhedha munhu varume, hamungade kutiita vakadzi venyu panapa, Didza zvingaite here izvozvi? "

Didza aona rasta vave kutaura nezwi raive nehasha vakabuditsa banga, akabva abuditsawo rake.

"Ahhh, wauri kutida kundibaya nebanga unechokwadi here, Lincoln urikuzviona zvazvaitwa na rasta ava.. Manje wairasa.. "

George akatarisa tarisa mativi ndokuona chair yaive pedyo, akangomhanya achinoisimudza, Rasta na Didza vakangoona zvaive zvoda kuitika ndiye tsoka tibereke vachitevera nekwaive kwatiza na Franco. D.L.M yese yakabva yateverawo, nekuda kwerima waingonzwa mutsindo nekushevedzera kwevakomana vaitevera Rasta na Didza..

"Nhasi tikangokubatai mafaa.. Kufaa chaiko, uyooo bata.. Bataaa mbavha idzo!! "

Kana pari pakumhanya, Rasta na Didza zvaive zvimudhudhudhu chaizvo, kusiiwa kwaka George hakuna kana kutora mufambo mukuru. Rima rakadya Rasta na Didza zvekuti George aive ari mudhuze navo akashaya kuti vaive vafamba sei, akabva amira atona kuti zvaive zvisisabatsire kuramba ovatevera.

Vamwe vake vakasvika vave kutofemereka.

"Ko vafamba sei? "

Tonderai akabvunza achifemereka akatarisa George.

"Haaa nerima hapana chandazomboona ini, those guys are very dangerous guys mmm, ndatopotsa ndavhiiwa sekutamba sekuseka mazvionawo here?"

Lincoln akatarisa George murima muye.

"Asi haana kukucheka here? Ndangonzwa wakuti wawabaiwa. "

"Haa abvarura hembe chete, mabhinya mazvionawoka. Haa manje yavatanga iyi havaipedze mirai muone, iyezvino tisu takuvavhima, but zvinomhanya zvivarume izvi hei. "

Vakomana vakatanga kuseka vave kufamba vachidzokera ku lounge, vamwe vanhu vaive vatobuda buda vanzwa kuti mbavha asi pavakaona boys rakudzoka richiseka vakabva vatongosiyana nazvo. Ma plans e D.L.M akabva atochinjwa ipapo sezvo paive pasisina zvekuti vatevere vana Rasta nekuti vaive vatonzvengwa. Aya ndiwo maperero akaita zuva rekutanga re D.L.M kusangana nevakomana vekumakomba, vaive vataridzwa zvinoitika mumasango kwete zvavo zvavaive vajaira zvekuvhundutsira vanhu mustreet nemhasuru.

**\*RASTA AND GANG\***

Franco paakabva achitiza pa Ranch motel, haana kure kwaakaenda sezvo aiziva kuti kuda kuyedza kunobuda achimhanya security yepa gate yaigona kumuvhuririra imbwa. Akatizira kuma toilets e public aive panze,

ndokunozvivharirako. Akaita nguva hombe ariko achitya kuti pamwe akabuda panze aiwana akatomirirwa. Kubuda kwake mutoilet kwakazouya afonerwa na Rasta vave kubvunza kuti aive aenda kupi, akavaudza ndokurongana pekuti vasangane.

Akabuda mutoilet muye ndokufamba ave kuenda kunzira yaibva ku car park, akamira nechemurima ave kumirira vamwe vake vaive vamuti vakange vachidarika vachimutura. Mota yavo akaiona ichiuya ndokubudikira, yakamira iye ndokuita kujambira ndokubva yatosimudzwa fast.

"Yaaa, ndamhanya varume hey. Ko imi masara mukazozviita sei paye, ndatoona kuti panga paoma ndimba ndimba riye raririkutondida wena. "

Franco akataura ave kudawo kunzwa kuti chii chaive chasara chikatora nzvimbo.

"Haaa iwee, hapana kumhanya kwawaita iwe ndikuudze Franco. Rasta ava ndivo vazoita muramba mhuru manje, ndandichitevera kumashure kwavo asi ndazooka rangove rima chete apa vakomana vanga vachiuya too bad kumashure kwangu. Rasta vanofamba ndati, kureba kwese uku ndakushaya vaita kukotamira vachi... "

Rasta vaive vachidriver vakacheuka vachitarisa Didza aitura nyaya yake sekuti iye aive asina kumhanya.

"Watanga ko kungotaura nyaya zvairi nhai Didza, inini kutaura chokwadi handizvifarire zvaunoita. Tamhanya tese atlist inini ndatotaridza hushingi nekuti ndazobvarura hembe dzendimba ndimba ratizwa na Franco. Ngaritotenda mwari chokwadi, dai kutaura kuno rave kutotandadza ndari tushura matumbu. "

Franco aive achiseka zvake, Didza aive akatirwa pakati akange angonyarara.

"Asi team riye harisi remuno mazvionawo, vavari 4 paye and vamwe vacho vavakangomirira kure, I think imbavha chete dzofamba dziri team sezviye. "



Rasta vakataura mota ichitobuda pa Ranch motel, security yaive isina chayaida kutarisa saka yakangovhura gate.

"Taira zvako iwee, ndosaka ndatiza ini, type iye inogona kukubuditsira pfuti, apa vese vakasimba futi.

"haa yapera nyaya iyoyo, zvino zvatave nemhandu mangwana toita sei nemuface wemari yedu? "

Rasta vakange vatochinja nyaya.

"Haaa inini zvangu handizive asi kuuya kuno makuseni kwave kutotyisa, kana muchida tinomira kunze umwe ongopinda otarisa kana mota ya Bee ichirimo. Handifunge kuti vangazive munhu 1 vakomana vaye, plus doro rinenge rapera ."

Uyu ndi Didza aitaura akatarisa Rasta.

"Yaa ndizvozvo chaizvo, nyaya yatipera so.. For now haa ini ndakuda kuti timbotsvaga mababe tizorodze hana dzedu, hameno mozvionawo sei? "

Kwaive kungobvunzawo asi mhinduro vaive nayo nechekare, mota yakarohwa yakananga kuRimuka kunove kwavaida kunotsvaga vasikana.....

END OF CHAPTER 20

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\_\*DEAR READERS, BOOK RENYU SLEEPLESS NIGHTS WILL BE ON SALE  
FROM CHAPTER 23\*\_

Kune vanoda kuenderera mberi vachiverenga book iri munofanirwa kutenga  
book mopinzwa mu subscription group umo muchange muchiwana  
machapters mamwe kusvika book rapera..

\*PAYMENT\*

IN ZIMBABWE MUNOISA ANY AMOUNT YAMADA KU ECOCASH NUMBER..  
\*0775229825\* KANA MABHADHARA MOUYA KUWHATSAPP WITH PROOF  
OF PAYMENT....

IN S.A 20 RAND CELL C MOTUMIRA PA WHATSAPP NUMBER 0775229825  
ARI MANHAMBA....

Vadiwa vaverengi, sunungukai kuuya kubox kwangu kana muchinge  
matumira mari dzenyu...

A.Mhangami

[2018/06/21, 14:44] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dlh0krImaTV1vtaHdFhrsQ>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

31/05/2018

\*\_TO BE ONSALE FROM CHAPTER 23\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 21\*

Zuva ramangwana rakasvika, ndakatopepuka ndichiona chiyedza chaipinda nepawindow, Bee aive akatofa nehope zvake. Ndakamuka ndokuzvitasanudza ndichifamba kuenda kuwindow uko ndaida kunodongorera kunze zvakwaive kwakaita. Ndaichivhura window

ndakambotadziswa kuona nechiyedza chakandirova mumaziso, zviye zvinoitika kana maziso asati a adjuster to light. Ndakabva pawindow paye ndokupfeka zvangu hembe dzimwe ndave kuitirawo kuti ndikwanise kuzombobuda panze, kunze kwaive kwachena saka chekutya paive pasisina. Ndakatora my phone ndokuenda on whatsapp ndikabva ndatyper a message to George, ndichida kuvaudza kuti ndaive ndichida kumbobuda panze, ndapedza kutyper handina kuitumira ndakabva ndasimuka, hamenowo zvandakangofungawo. Ndakatora ma sleeper angu ndokupfeka ndichibva ndavhura door ndave kubuda muroom ndave kuenda kunze kwandaida kumbonorohwa nekazuva kemangwanani.

Ndave kunze, ndakangoona a few people vaive vakagara vamwe vaive vakutomwa doro zvakatondishamisa kuti vaive vamuka nguvai. Ndakafamba zvangu ndakananga side reku car park, pandakangobudikira ndakaona 3 guys dzaive dzakamira nechekudhuze neku car park. I stood there instantly, hana yangu yakabva yatanga kurova, kuti ndidzokere kumashure makumbo akaramba ku functioner, it was as if they were no longer part of me. As I stood transfixed to the car park, ndakabva ndafunga kuti message iye ndaive ndisina kuitumira, saka izvi zvaireva kuti security was nowhere to be found. Vakomana vaye vakanga vakamira vakaita kakuhwanda asi ne side randaive ndainyatsovaona and ivo vakandionawo, bu what shocked me was that, havana kana kumboita hanya neni, vakaramba vachitaura nyaya dzavo zvavaiita. After dzinodarika 2 to 3 minutes makumbo angu ndakanzwa ave kuita zvandaida, ndakangoyerekana ndofambisa ndichidzokera kuroom kwandaive ndasiya Bee. Kana vakandiona ndave kudzoka dai vakanyatsonditarisa vaigona kuona kuti ndaive ndisisina kugadzikana zvachose as before pandaive ndambodarika ndichienda panze.

\*RASTA& GANG\*

Rasta nevamwe vake vakamukira kuRanch motel uko vakange vave kunotaimira Bee, zvekumhanyiswa kwavo kwemanheru vakangoti zvaive zvemanheru zvakatodarika. Asi kunyangwe vaiti zvaive zvadarika havana kungonoita mawira mombe, vakatoita zvekunyangira sezvo vaisava nemachokwadi ekuti nyaya yaive yakadarika usiku zvemachokwadi. Pavakasvika vakasiya mota yavo kunze, izvi vaiitira kuti vasazonetseka pakubuda kana pachinge pane chavhiringidzika pane zvavaive varonga. Vakamira aye vaitaura nyaya dzavo, nenzira dzavaida kushandisa apa aitura ndi Rasta.

"Didza na Franco, murivapfanha vangu but munomborasika. Nezuro makatiza kutaridza hugwara chaihwo, maida kuti ndirwisane necarume vaye ndiri ndega chokwadi, kana urisewe Franco haa hatichatotaure. Zvanhasi ngatishande pamwechete, tisazorambe tichisiyana panguva isiriyo. "

Didza na Franco vakangotarisa ndokunyemwerera zvavo, hapana akada kupindura sezvo vaiziva kuti Rasta vaive neutongi hudzvanyiriri.

"Patakamira pano tinokwanisa kuona munhu wese anenge achienda kucar park nekubuda pa Ranch rest room apo, asi tinoonekwawo so tofanirwa kutsvaga panoita kuhwanda. Chimwechinhu tikafamba tiri 3 ka1 ndipo patinozofungirwa zvakashata, chero team yemanheru inogona kutiziva kana ichiripo."

Didza na Franco vakabvumirana nazvo izvi sezvo zvaitovewo nemusoro.

"Ahhh, apa Rasta mataura zvinemusoro chaizvo, honai musikana uyo ationa akatotyana kana kuuya nekuno, anenge afungira kuti tirimabhinya nekuda kwerasta renyu. "

Didza akataura achiseka, apa vese vaive vakatarisa musikana aive akamira akavatarisa. Dai vaive vakaziva chiso cha Dee vaidai vakaziva kuti ndiye aive akamira akavatarisa, pamwe vaidai vakafunga zvekare zvimwe zvekuita nekukurumidza. Musikana uye akamira kusvika aenda Rasta nevamwe vake vachingotaura pamwe nekusekana. Aenda ndipo

pakazoparadzana vakomana, umwe ave kuenda ku car park, Franco ave kuendawo kunogara murest room achiitawo kuti kana akakwanisa kuona Bee aizofonera vamwe vake achivaudza.

\*DEE\*

Ndichinopinda muroom ndakawana Bee atomuka achitotaridza kuti aive arikutoda kundifonera.

"Hesi, ko wawaendepi futi inga takanzi tisabude bude wani? "

Ndakanyemwerera ndakamutarisa ndisati ndamupindura.

"Ahhh ndandati sezvo kwayedza ndombobudawo ndichiona kuti kunze kwakamira sei, I didn't think kuti pane chingangoitika kunze kwakachena like zvakuri. "

Bee akadzungudza musoro wake and he didn't even smile.

"Babe, don't ever do that, those guys are animals usatombofe wakaita sketch navo. Inini ndakambovaona pavakataridza hutsinye hwavo and usafunge kuti vanosungwa kana vaita zvavaita futi, kubriber ndokubasa kwavo chaiko. "

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu, sezvo zvaive pachena kuti Bee aive asiri kuita majokes, apedza kutaura ndakabva ndachingoitawo chivindi chekuti ndimuudze zvandaive ndasangana nazvo panze.

"Babe ok ndazvinzwa handizviite futi, I have something shaa. Vakomana vaye varipo panze, I think vakatotimirira come pa window pamwe vanooneka. "

Ndaitotaura ndichienda pawindow paye, Dee akasimuka ndokutevera achitaura.

"Ahhh, saka havana kubva panoka, mmm. Vakuona here and havana kukutevera here ipapa? "

Bee aive akutotaura seaive akutya.

"Ahhh, kundiona handizive asi I think havana kundiziva zvavo, ahhh havachisipo wena, vavakamira apo. "

Ndakataura ndichinongedzera the exect spot yandaive ndavaona vakamira. Bee akabuditsa phone yake.

"Let's alert security babe, igare ichiziva pamwe vane zvavarikuda kuita or kubaya futi my wheels like zviye zvavakamboita. "

Akabva afona, akataura na George ndokumuudza zvese zvandaive ndamuudza, hameno zvavakabvumirana handina kuzoda kuzvitsvaga zvangu. Bee abva pafoni akabva akunyemwerera.

"What is it babe? "

Ndakabvunza ndakutoshaya kuti ainyemwererei.

"Hanzi vaonekwa kare and iwewe time yawabuda vana George vavakakutarisa, Rafel akatogara kumota na Tonderai and vana Rasta havana kuzviona kuti vakatotariswa now. "

Ndakashamisika, vakomana vaive vandiona kupi ini ndisina kuvaona pandakabuda, mmm vaive vakaoma zvavo kana vaitaura chokwadi.

"So hanzii babe, tokwanisa kubuda here? "

Bee akabva atotanga kupfeka mapush ake, "let's go out babe, now hapana chekutya apa, these guys are professional ndakuzvionera manje, ndave kuva truster zvakanyanya. "

Ndakateverawo ave kubuda, akandibata ruoko ,patakanobuda kunze ndaingocheuka cheuka ndichitarisa kana vana Rasta vaive vasiri padhuze nesu. Hapana wandakaona, takaenda kunogara zvedu pama garden chairs

takatarisa ku car park.

After about 10 minutes takagara pazuva, ndakaona Rasta vachibudikira nerimwe side rataive takapira gotsi, ndakavhunduka zvekuti kana Bee akazviona kuti pane chandaive ndavhundutswa nacho, akacheukawo ndokutarisa kuye. Achiona Rasta vachinyemwerera vachiuya ndakaona. Bee ave kubuditsa phone yake muhomwe, paakada kuibaya manhamba yakabva yadonha.

"Shit, shit... "

Akataura ave kuyedza kunhonga phone yake paye asi Rasta vakabva vadaidzira..

"Well, well, well.... Guess who... ndini zvangu ndasvika pama lovers, ok iwe ndiwe wanga wakamira apo nhai... Yaaa, ndaibata face yakoo... inga Bee une choice, zvino heee heee.. "

Ndakatarisa Bee, it was clear kuti akange ave confused just like me, where was our security nhai veduwe.

"Bee, toita sei manje apa? "

Bee akanditarisa, apa phone yake aive atadza kuinhonga, yangu ndaive ndaisiya muroom medu. Rasta vakabva vasvika ndokumira paside pa Bee.

"Blessing, ndiwe here kana kuti ndirikutadza kuona, well ndoda kugara ndakutaridza kuti ndakagumbuka too bad and ndakakugumbukira to an extend yandisingade kusvitswa. "

Ndakavhura ziso ndakamutarisa paye, zviRasta zvake zvaive zvakatsvukuruka zvaitosemesa. Dai aive mukomana wangu ndaitomuudza kuti agerwe. Kusviba kwaaive akaita aiita sekuti aive anemakore asingazive mvura pamuviri wake. Achipedza kutaura akabva apinza ruoko muhomwe, rakabuda imomo rakabata banga rinenge bhembwa, ndakavhunduka sezvo ndaisafungira kuti muhomwe make maikwanisa kuwanikwa banga raive



rakakura zvakadaro.

"Banga iri ririkutoda kuvhiya umwe munhu izvezvi, uriku.... "

Mbama yakamhara padama raBee yaive iye yechisoja isina kana tsitsi mukati, achida kuyedza kunhonga phone yake. Ndakanzwa hasha zvekuti kana hugwara hwakambotiza.

"Heyyy, stupid ukumuroverei? Akutadzire..... "

Ndaida kusimuka ndichipopota asi zvakakona. Ndakanzwa dama rangu kushisha pamwe nekurwadza, kana kuona ndakambotadza ndave kutonzwa dzungu paye, chandakanzwa kwekupedzisira raive izwi raBee richidaidzira hameno zvarakadaidzira ndichibva ndawira pasi.....

END OF CHAPTER 21.

A.MHANGAMI

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

01/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*📝 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 23\*

Pameeting, Bee semunhu aive akazvimba dama nekuda kwembama ya Rasta, aisatoda zvekutaura achitenderera sezvo aive atori mumarwadzo. "Guys, I'm sorry the way yandichataura nayo inogona kukubatai nepasipo asi ndiregerei nditaure nekuti ndikazvinyarara hapana chandinenge ndagona."

Vakomana vakagutsirira musoro asi hapana akataura, the ball was i Bee's hands so hapana umwe aikwanisa kuritamba panguva iyi.

"Ndoda kutanga nekubvunza kuti chii chaitika, where were you mese muri 4 pauya Rasta. If pfungwa dzangu dzisina kuvhiringika, mr George tambotaura tese mukati maziso enyu ari patiri so zvazofamba sei? "

Akabvunza ari serious and vakomana ve D.L.M ndipo pekutanga

pavakaonawo kuti Bee anotsamwa. George akabva asimudza ruoko achida kupindura, Bee achiona ruoko akabva amunongedzera.

"Go ahead mr, hatisi mu class so feel free. "

George akasimuka ndokutaura zvaive zvaitika kuti vatadze kuona panguva yakauya Rasta, reason yake was fine zvekuti Bee akabva atongoinzwisisa zvake.

"Ok, asi next time zivai kuti basa renyu riri pandiri nepana Dee, hazvizonakidze kuti vanhu mozouya banga ratoita basa raro. And the other issue, kana muchi dealer nana Rasta musatambe navo muchifunga kuti vane muganhu pazviito zvavo. Imhondi zvekuti vanogona kukubayai nebanga sekutamba sekuseka, ini ndinovaziva kubva kare mavanga ehunhu hwavo ndinawo pamoyo. "

George akabva ataurawo.

"Haa izvo now kana ndiriseni ndakuzviziva, that dread is evil. Nezuro manheru akandipotsa nebanga akabvarura hembe yangu and nhasi pandasvika aakatosimudza banga kuda kukubayai. Haana kana matyira zvachose. We are sorry tatadza kuita basa redu apa and hazvidzokorodzeke futi, ndizvoka guys? "

Vakomana vakabvumirana paye, and meeting yakabva yaperera Bee ave kumboenda kunodongorera mudiwa wake.

Vakomana vachisara vega vakatangawo kuchinetsana pachavo.

"You guys, tell me kuti chii chachichinetsa paye ku car park, mungamiswe nevanhu vanozviti tiri mapurisa vasina kana I.D worse uniform zvayo. Hamuone kuti mataridza chidofa paye, apa vanhu 3 mese chokwadi!! "

George aitura aitotaridza kuti aive abatikana zvikuru nenyaya iyi.

"Haaa paye tabhaiza mukuru, hameno kuti chii changoitikawo asi it won't

happen again. "

Tonderai aitura akatarisa mukuru wavo, Rafael akabva apindawo munyaya.

"Haaa fair, paye tabhaiza big time and ndatanga kuzvishora patazomhanyisa madinga aye, haasitombori ma neighbour rukazi futi, matsotsi aye."

Lincoln aona vamwe vese vabvuma nyaya, iyewo akaita zvimwechete ndokubva nyaya yatopera. George akazoudza vamwe vake zvaaive asvika Rasta vachiyedza kuita, zvakashamisa vamwe vake asi vaive vakuzivawo kuti chero pavachazosangana na ye ne team yake, vaifanirwa kugata vakangwarira...

**\*RASTA AND GANG.\***

"Ahhh yaa kumhanya pamazuva 2 aya mmm ndambozama wena, nhasi manje zvazvakatorema. Makumbo angu ave kurwadza zvekuti kana muno mumota hamuchanakidze kugara, ngatichiendei handiti tatopaona pavapinda here? "

Uyu aive Didza aitura akagara mumota, vaive vatevera mota yana Dee kubva ku Ranch kwayaive yatorwa.

"Hatinei nekumhanya kwako Didza, panguva ino nyaya iripo ndeyekutarisa zviri on the ground not kuda kudzokera kune zvekumashure zvekuti waive wakatsikwa huro... aida kukuuraya handiti? "

Uyi aive Franco akange ave kuseka.

"Ko iwewe hauna kurohwawo here, chibhakera chakuzvimbisa dama icho ndicho chaita kuti uwire pasi ,ndanyatsookuona uchizeya semunhu arohwa necranko, ndokuwira pasi semunhu arohwa nepfuti musoro kkkkk. Asi boys riye rinedaka nesu, Ini handione sekuti ichiri nyaya ye\$50 yawakadya

mupfanha wacho kupool. "

Rasta vakatanga kuseka vasati vapindura.

"Yaaa nhasi zvakuwanai, nezuro maionererwa muchiti ndakatiza ndichimhanya zvekumhanya zviye, manje nhasi ndimi mazoponzwa chikoro, ndogara ndichikuudzai kuti garai nemapanga enyu kwete kuzoda kutsvaga banga wave panguva yakaoma. Dai nhasi mamune mapanga, pamwe dai tatopihwa mari na Bee. "

Vakomana vakanyarara vachisiya Rasta wekushora achivashora.

"Inini Bee ndandirikungoda kumucheka mbichana, pamwe akaona ropa rake anogona kuvhunduka akatipa mari. Imwe nyaya kamusikana kake ndave kuziva face yako manje, ndiko kake kekuHarare wena. Zvinotoreva kuti pese pataifunga kuti acatcher, imari yedu yaaitodya nekajoki kake. Tofanirwa kukatsvaga kwakanogara, ndokunogona kuzobuda nemari yedu. Team riri kumabvuku tozoriendera kana nguva yakwana. "

Vamwe vakabvumira zvaitaurwa na Rasta, asi nyaya yaivepo yaifungwa na Didza na Franco, yaive ye 4 boys dzaive dzanetsana navo. Pakangonyarara Rasta, Didza akabva adzosa nyaya yake.

"Varume ndati boys riye chii naro, inini ndakutoona sekuti pane zvirikuitika ini. Tarisai izvezvi vapinda vese nana Bee paguest house pavari apa, kumota kuye vasvika tichida kubaya ma tyre emota yana Bee. Imimi Rasta mazobva makumhanyiswa, why varikungooneka pese panana Bee? "

Mubvunzo aiupindura wacho ndipo pasina nekuti vese vaive vasiri kutombofunga nezvazvo, Franco aive achitonzwa nzara, koti Rasta vaive vakutofunga kuti voenda kupi.

"Haaa tichazvitsvaga, now handei timbonomwa 1 or 2 toenda kumakomba timbonotsvaga yedoro nemababe.

Rasta vachitaura vaitomutsa mota, yakabva yatanga kutorova pasi.

"Apa tofanirwa kuzodzoka time time kuzomirira vanhu vedu, handione sekuti vachiri kugara muno muKadoma, vanototiza chete saka vanofanirwa kuzobuda tiripo kuitira tisasasane navo. Pavanodzokera Harare totofanirwa kudzokera navo futi, kuitira tizive kunogara kababe ako pamwe nekwakanoshanda kana kachishanda."

\*DEE\*

Mushure mekumwa ma pain killers ndakarara ndokubatwa nehope, marovero adzakandiita aive funny, it was as if ndaive ndisina kumborara the previous night. Pandakazopepuka Bee aive akagara pabed akanditarisa akabata shaya.

"Hie babe, urikufungei zvako, usabate shaya like munhu afirwa shaa. "

Ndakataura ndichiswederwa kwaive kwakagara Bee.

"Haaa kufunga zvangu babe, zvinhu maitikiro azvo angori funny soo, sekutamba sekuseka tatove nemavanga nekuda kwaRasta nxaa. I'm sorry babe, dai usina kusangana neni muupengu hwako, dai usi..... "

Ndozvandaisada kunzwa Bee achitaura izvozvo, I was not regretting any thing so aisafanirwa kunyanya kuda kundinzwira tsitsi.

"Babe inini I was born as a gangster ndikuudze, it's only that you don't know my past. Kana ndazozvifunga ndichaita ndichikuudza dzimwe nyaya, usatye zvako. Ndakamborohwa neimwe nguva and at some point ndikatombofungwa so usanyanye kundinzwira tsitsi, apa chatoitika ndechekuti Rasta andirova ndisingafungire ndosaka ndazofenda, I think it's shock. So hanzii ne boys, chii chaitika? "

Ndakabvunza ndave kuda kuchinja nyaya.

"Haa hameno vavachirovana nevamwe vaRasta ku car park, George

aachitiona asi azomhanya ikoko and ndiyo time yauya Rasta iyoyo, but ndataura navo zvangu zvatopera. "

"Ok, haaa saka better, asi ndofunga varikubvunda so. "

Ndakataura ndichida kunzwawo Bee maonero aaive aita.

"Yaaa vakumbira ruregerero kasingapere. Babe saka toita sei manje, should we continue with our journey or tosiyana nazvo? "

Apa aive abvunza mubvunzo chaiwo wandaida, ini zvekuramba ndichienda ndaive ndakusada nekuda kwezvaive zvatoitika izvozi.

"Mmm, ini handichadi babe, kwakutobhowa shaa, zvirinani tikadzokera zvedu kumba hatimboshaye kwekuenda in Harare kunonakidza, pamwe zvaitika atori ma sign ekuti kumberi hakuna kumira bhoo. Let's go..."

Bee akabva andikisa, ndakabva ndatongonyarara zvangu...

END OF CHAPTER 23.

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

02/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 24\*

Team yana Rasta yakaswera ichingotenderera mu street maive ne guest house yaiva yapinda vana Bee na Dee. Kudoro kwakaendwa, kwakangoendwa zvenguva diki diki. Apa D.L.M yakaswerawo indoors, maziso avo aive asisabve pavakuru vavo, izvi zvagara ndizvo zvinoitika kana pane mistake yamboitika, hapana anoda kuvarairwa kuti idzokorodzeke zvekare. Dee na Bee vakaswerawo vakavharirana muroom mavo vachitovana matama aive achiri akazvimba nemambama a Rasta. Mupfungwa dzemunhu wese aive mu guest house aive abva Harare nana Dee maingove na Rasta, Rasta aive asuwisa vanhu.



\*ME& Bee\*

Takaswera zvedu na Bee wangu tichikurukura hupenyu hwedu kwataida kuti uende nako, Bee akandiudza nyaya dzekumusha kwavo uko aiti taigona kuenda chero pandadira sezvo kwaive kusina vanhu vakuru vekuti vaidakumbotanga vanosumiwa nezvangu. Nemudiro wandaiita zvekuenda kumamisha, ndakafara zvisingaite zvekuti paakangotaura nyaya yacho ndakabva ndatongodaira faster faster.

"Mmm, if ukatoti tiende chero nhasi kumusha, I would like that handisati ndamboendawo kuma rural areas wena. Kune mombe here nemadonkeys?"

Bee akatanga kuseka asati andipindura, asi ini ndaitorevesa nemoyo wese.

"Anonzi ma dhongi kani, ehe ariko. Ok rega tizoonakuti toenda when. Babe so kuno tobva nguvai, hakuchandiitire ini. Pfungwa dzangu hadzichazi stable nekuda kwezvaitika"

Nyaya yaive yatochinjwa paye, vana Rasta vakange vatove kutopinzwafuti mudariro.

"Chero babe, asi tikabva kuma late hours ndozvakanaka tofambawo mota dzave dzishoma, kana neni kwakundibhowawo kuno.. How I wish kuti dai pasina vana Rasta nhasi taiswera zvedu pamwe tichimboona Kadoma. "

Bee akasimuka ndokufamba achiita seaifunga zvake, ini ndaive ndakangomutarisa sezvo zvirizvo zvandaifarira.

"Mmm, asi vana Rasta chii chatinganyatsovaita nhai. Nhasi ndopandanyatsoona kuti haasikuda mari, atori nepfungwa yekuuraya chete."

Ndakasimukawo pandaive ndakarara,.

"Babe inini I think we have to be gangsters as well, tikada kuramba

tichitamba cats and mouse navo, isu tirisu makonzo acho tinorarama upenyu hunorwadza pamwe nekutyisa."

Bee akamira kufamba ndokunditarisa, ziso raaive akandipa raiita sekuti ndaive ndamuramba. His face yaitaridza semunhu arikuda kuseka kana kuti kuchema, yaisaita kureader.

"Dee, after what we have gone through today hausi kana kutombotya urikutoda zvekurwisana nemabhinya aye chokwadi? "

Izwi rake rakatanga rakadzikama asi kumberi aive arikwidza, after ataura I was able to read his face. Bee was scared and aive asisazive zvekuita.

"Haaa, iwe shaa, zvekurohwa mambama hazvina basa izvi. Tikada kuti tivatize tichapedza nyika yese and the reason yatakatsvagira security inenge iri yechii kana tichiramba tichishaya a way to deal with them. Remember kumapurisa is not an option since they will drag you too. "

Ndakapindurawo apa ndaive ndamirawo zvino, it was plain clear that Bee aida push, maybe that way aigona kushinga. Tuchivindi twese twaaiita achipindura rafu kuna Rasta this other day twaive twaita disappear nekuda kwembama, ndakamboda kuseka ndichifunga izvozvi.

"Ok, asi isusu tikada kurwisana navo hapana chinobuda manje, one way or the other togumisira tave mujeri babe. "

Ndakafamba ndikanomira paive pakamira Bee, I clutched my hands behind his back and looked streight into his eyes.

"Babe, tozozviona izvozvo nguva yacho kana yasvika shaa. Tarisa uone right now instead of us satisfying our desires, we are busy worrying about them. Pamwe izvezvi vatori kufara kwavari asi isu takasuwa... kuitiswa ma \*sleepless nights\* nekuda kweumwe munhu babe hakuite. Right now ndirikutodawo kubviswa stress dzeupenyu newe babe, asi zvirikutorambiswa nekuda kwevanhu vakaita sesuwo.. Let's just play the

same game they are playing. "

Bee haana kana kukwanisa kundipindura, zvaakagona kubvisa maoko angu pandaive ndakamubata ndokubva aenda kunogara pa bed.

Ndakasara ndakamira zvangu, but ndaive ndisati ndapererwa zvangu.

"Take your time babe uchifunga zvandiri kukuudza izvozvi shaa. D.L.M is there for us and after what happened patogadzirika zvinhu zvakawanda ipapa kana usina kumbozviona. Next time kana vana Rasta vakangoswedera padhuze uchaona zvako. "

Bee aona kuti ndaive ndisiri kutoda kusiyana nenyaya yacho akabva asimuka ndokudzoka paaive andisiya ndakamira."Ok Babe ndazvinzwa, rega tizotaura neboys tonzwawo pfungwa dzaro. Inini It's only that I was raised in a family yaitya mwari so violence handidzide, right now I'm regretting chandakambopindira mune zvemadhiri zvacho. Dai ndakagara ndakasiyana nazvo, kutaura kuno ndaidai ndisina kana stress ndichirarama a happy life. "

Bee aive atanga kudemba futi.

"Babe, dai pasina vana Rasta hataimbosangana futi zvizive izvozvo. Everything that happened, happened for a reason and inini I don't have time yekutarisa ma past events because hupenyu huri kwandakatarisa not kwandakabva.. Be a man babe. "

"Ok, ndokutyira too much. Now ngatichizonzwawo vana George kuti zvofamba sei, as of now handei tinovaudza kuti tirikubva nguvai. "

Ndakamubata ruoko asati afamba.

"No babe, hanzi munotifonera kana mune chamunoda touya ikoko so call them, but inini ndikudawo attention yenyu first."

Bee akanditarisa achibva atanga kunyemwerera. Zvanda akabva atongozviziva ko ini ndaitove problem, hameno kana iye musana wake waive usinawo kusimba.

"Mmm, right now here babe or ndozokupa attention yaunoda full time tapedza zvekutaura nana George and kana kuri kuzorora tonyatsozorora then tozoenda kurwendo."

Ndakaramba ndakamubata ruoko.

"Mmm, babe usadaro shaa ini kuti ndinyatsofunga bhoo uripo, hunge wandipa a proper service hona nezuro zvakavhiringika futy, nhasi zvongodarika here. Ok ngavauye kwacho but after vabuda tototanga basa hapana zvekuzoda kutaura tunyaya hobho hobho, promise. "

Akaseka ndokubva andibata mumatama, even dama rembama riye handina kana kumbozvinzwa zvekurwadziwa zviye, pamwe raive ratoporeswa ne touch yake.

"I promise babe, "

Akabva andikisa , at first it was just like a soft kiss but akaita achichinja, yakatozopedzisira yave batai batai, miromo yotsvagana zvayo. Dai paiita aipinda mumba at that time aigona kufunga kuti pane aive achirwara nekakugomerwa kaiitwa. Inini ndakatozomiswa na Bee ndatove kutomukatanura his belt. Ndakamutarisa and iye his eyes akange ave red, zvaive pachena kuti kundimisa kwaaive aita aive atozvimanikidza.

"Why babe, let's just finish what you started, inga hazvitore nguva shaa.

Bee akanditarisa ndokubva andisweddedza pedyo.

"Nguva irikukwana manje manje babe, rega ndifonere team then toronga, I think toenda Harare mangwana ndozviribhoo, for today ngatichizviite zvepano. "

Ndakabva ndatoona kuti paive pasisina way imwe yekumuti aite zvandainzwa kuda, kunze kwekuti kana achinge tatanga tataura ne boys

dzedu.

"Ok babe, zviribhoo so chifonera zvako the D.L.M waiziva,ndakabva ndaita kachigunwe kavo kaye. Bee akatanga kuseka ndokubva anotora his phone .

After apedza zvekutaura nana George pa door pakabva paita knock, hatina kudavira kusvika pakazotaura George ndopatakazovhura. Vapinda takamhoresana zvedu bhoo , tikabvunzana marwadzo kuti aive sei. Tonderai akange ave nekabhononinho pahuma, ndakatanga kumuseka and iye kwakubva angondibvunza kuti dama rangu rakange rapora here zvandaiseka iye.Vamwe vese vakatanga kuseka kusanganisira Bee.Ndakanyepera kutsamwa asi havana kumira kuseka zvavo. After kanguva nyaya yakabva yatangwa na Bee, dady vakange vakutaura sekuti ndivo vaive vazvifunga, ini ndakati shwii muromo wangu zvangu, master minder wacho. Vapedza kutaura Tonderai ndiye akabva atotanga kudavira.

"This is superb, now takutaura manje, that idea ndiyo chaiyo because tikada kuti isu tove vekungokuchengetai ivo vove vekukuvhimai chete hazvizobude, vanofanirwa kutotya kuswederawo padhuze vachitya isusu and votadzawo kurara hope dzerugare vachitya kuti tiri padhuze navo sezvatinoitawo. "

Achipedza kutaura akatarisa vamwe vake akaona vachigutsirirawo musoro and zvakabva zvamuita aenderere mberi asi apa akange akuita zvake zvandakange ndajaira.

"D.L.M are you with mee? If so ditch this.. "

Akabva aita ka style kake kaye, vamwe vese ndokuita zvimwechete, that means it was a done deal. Rasta takange takutoitawo tichivavhima, nzira yaive ichashandiswa yakange isati zvayo yavepo asi agreement yakange yatoita. Vakazotaura dzimwe nyaya vave kuudzwa zvekuti taizoenda mangwana and after that vakabva vabuda zvavo.

Kuvharwa kwedoor kwakave kubviswa kwehembe, zvese zvaive zvekumhanya mhanya.....

END OF CHAPTER 24

A.MHANGAMI...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL..

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\*    0775229825\*

\*    0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

03/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 25\*

Rasta and gang pavakaona kunze kwave kusviba vakabva vatongoona kuti zvaisaita kuramba vakamirira vanhu vari pa guest house, vakangozvishingisa kubva chero vaitya kuti havaizokwanisa kuzosangana nana Bee futi kana vatadza kuvatevera vachibva kuKadoma. Zuva remangana makuseni seni vakadzoka, pavakadzoka vakatarisa ku car park vakaona mota ya Bee iripo neimwe mota yaive yabva ine boys remandimba ndimba riye. Didza akabva atanga kutaura.

"Rasta murikuona here mota yeteam iye iye, zvandaitaura nezuro kuti pane chiripo pakati paBee neteam remota iyo, haasi mandimba ndimba avakatotsvaga here iyaya? "

Rasta akambotarisa Didza asati apindura, akatarisa Franco futi kwakuzopindura.

"Haaa vangaite pfungwa yekutsvaga security here plus mari yacho vangaiwanepi, zvinoita nana Chiyangwa chete vane mazi mari avo not vana Bee tsuro dzemubhuku dzinotorarama nekufambisirwa ma page. "

Franco aivevakanyarara akabva atanga kuseka.

"Haa hoo, asi inga isusu tirikutoda mari kubva kutsuro yacho yemubhuku, tadii tasiyana nayo pane kurambe tichiitevera isu tichiziva kutibhaina anoivhurira mapage acho? "

Rasta vakaita hasha zvekuti kana kutaura kwakambonetsa vakatarisa Dzidza. Didza wacho akabva adzikisa zvake window kwakutarisa panze se asina kunge aona kuti aive abaya mukuru nemashoko.

"Hayas, Didza na Rasta munondinakidza zvangu, asi kutaura chokwadi pano chatinotonhorerwa ndochishaya ini. Bee haana mari and tozviziva izvozvo so tirikumuvhimirei, I think it's best tikatosiyana naye now tozotaimira adzoka kubasa kwake, dai izvezvi taenda kumakomba taidai tatove nemari yemuwando. "

Franco achinyarara, Rasta vaiita sevachaputika nehasha sezvo vakanga vasiwa kwavo vega. Nehasha vakabva vamutsa mota, ndokuitsika vakangonyarara.

Mota yakarohwa vakananga side rekuRimuka, hapana akavataudza pateam yavo, vakazoti vati fambe ndokuchitanga kutaura manje.

"Imimi muri weak and for that reason ndirikuda kuunza 2 boys dzimwe ndikaona muchiramba muchiita zvamuri ndosiyana nemi. Ndoda vanhu vanoziva kunobva mari not makwara anongomirira kundi opposer all the time, iyezvino takuenda kumakomba kwacho kwamunoda tonotsvaga mari and ndimi motonoshanda ikoko, hameno zvamunofunga zvinotiitisa mari. And nhasi manheru tobva tatodzokera kuKotwa kana zvekuno zvaramba."

Hapana akapindura, kana Rasta vachitaura vakatsamwa vaisada anopindura vaisanonoka kubuditsa banga, saka vakomana vaive vazvijvakangonyara vega kusvika pakazosvikwa ku Vinice mine kunove kwavakange vave kunotanga basa ravo rekutorera vamwe mari yavanenge vashanda.

\*BEE & DEE\*



Zuva rinotevera ndakamuka early ndokunogeza Bee akarara, ndaingonzwa kufizuka nekuda kwezvataive taita husiku. Bee aive andigadzirira good size and ndaive ndakasvitswa ma levels ese ekunakirwa zvekuti husiku handina kana kumbonzwa kuda zvekubatwa again. Ndichitofamba ndichinogeza, I could feel some pain asiwo that pain ndaive ndisina basa nayo sezvo iriyo yandaisotsvaga ndichiishaiwa. After bath ndakadzokera zvangu kunomutsa Bee and paakamuka akabva atonogezawo, taive takutogadzirira kubuda. After ageza takabva tafonera our guys tichivaudza kuti taive takubuda, vakatipa go ahead and chakandinakidza ndechekuti tichibuda padoor, Lincoln was standing there akamirira kutakura mabag edu. Inini but ndakabva ndatanga kutonyara, if aivepo the whole night kureva akatondinzwa ndichizhambiswa na Bee chokwa.

"Asi watorara wakamira padoor kani? "

Ndakabvunza kuri kuda zvangu kuti ndive nechokwadi. "

"Haa No, pano pagara pane security havapinze vanhu manheru so ndatouyawo pano manje manje pamafona."

I was relieved, ndakamutambidza bag randaive ndakabata ndokubva ndabata ruoko rwaBee.

Vamwe vese takazovawana vakatomira kumota, takamhoresana zvedu bho bhoo like friends.

"Morning, haaa our guys vari serious wena. Vabva panze apo manje manje, handiti ndivo vane kamota kered kanenge ka old model so. "

Bee akatarisa George achitaridza kushamisika.

"Ndiyo chaiyo, ahhh vakazviziva sei kuti takauya panapa. So varikutindironda , mmm havana kana nyadzi zvavo. Atlist now varikutamba bhora rakatambwa kare. "

Ini ndaive ndakanyarara ndichiterera, pandakaona Bee akutonopinda

mumota ndakabva ndataurawo.

"D.L.M batai vanhu, vanofanirwa kuziva kuti they are now messing with the wrong team."

Vakabva vatanga kuseka ndichitopindawo mumota, Bee was already seated.

"Handei babe, nguva ndiyo yatisina zvedu."

**\*3 WEEKS AFTER\***

Pakange padarika 3 weeks na Bee tichipanana rudo and tichitenderera tenderera zvedu, vana Rasta taive tatovasuwa and kana kutombogaya nezvavo. Mazuva aBee ekuenda kubasa akange ave kuda kukwana, ini angu aachiripo so takafunga kuti toenda tese kuKotwa kwaishanda Bee. Inini I was so excited, ndaive ndakumbonoonawo kubasa kwa dady and aida kunondisvitsawo kumusha kwavo. To me zvese izvi zvakange zvave kutonditaridza kuti our unity was already transforming, with time we were going to be pronounced as husband and wife. That thought yega yaindiita kuti ndinzwe kuda kuumburuka pasi nemufaro, age yangu yaive yatove nevana. Apa the other issue yandaive ndakufunga yaive yema days and aive ndakabaiwa injection kuti ndisaite pregnant, akange ave kusvika zvino and I wasn't sure kana ndaida kunobaiwa futi. Nyaya iyi ndaive ndisati ndaitaura zvangu asi pandakanzwa nyaya yekuenda kumusha yave serious ndakabva ndakufunga kuudza Bee then ndoziva way forward.

Ndakamutaimira mumwe musiki takatogara zvedu mumba manheru, musiki uyu taive taswera tiri pamba.

"Babe, ndine zvirikundinetsa shaa. "

Akanditarisa, hameno kuti aive afungawo kuti yaive nyaya yei.

"Taura tinzwe, asi iri serious zvekuti yawabva wataridza kusiririsa kudaro? "

Chokwadi ndaive ndakatorerekawo musoro and ndaitotyawo kuti pamwe yaigona kutambirwa ikazoenda nepasipo.

"Aaa, you see ndine issue yangu and ndane nguva ndichiremerwa nayo..  
Mm babe mazuva angu ekuti injection yandakabaiwa to prevent pregnant akudarika so I'm worried kuti ndozvifambisa sei and I don't like ma pills. "

Ndichitaura ndaive ndakamutarisa ndichida kutanga kubata reaction yake, but haana kana kuchinja zvake.

"Ok, ndonyaya yacho, ndaitomboda kukubvunzawo zvangu. Let me tell you something Dee as of now ndokuda and I'm willing to settle down newe saka usafunge zvakanwanda. If tikaenda kumusha kwangu, patodzoka ndakuda kuendawo kwenyu and the only way for me to do that is to marry you first saka ndichatozwiita izvozvo. You are already my wife kana wasingazvize and hama dzangu dzimwe dzakutozviziva. "

Ndakafara nekunzwa Bee achitaura izvi, ndakatotanga kufunga my life ndinaye as my husband. Atlast ndaive ndakuzowanawo mukana wekugara a normal life pasina kana kutya kuti ndorasiswa.

"Ok babe, thanks wena, wandisunungura chokwadi."

Akanyemwerera showing his smile, phone yake yakabva ya ringer zviye zvekutaridza kuti message yaive yapinda. Akaitora ndokubva a opener, ndaive ndakamutarisa ndakatoteya kuti achingobva paphone ndakutombobwa batwa zvangu. Ndakaona Bee achitaridza kushamisika akatarisa phone yake, handina kuda kumubvunza kuti chaive chii, ndakangoswera paaive ari ndokutarisawo paphone pake. Ndakaverenga message yaive iripo, ndakapindwa nechando. Rasta akange adzoka futi, apa akange atonyora message achitaura kuti akange ambopa Bee nguva

yakareba yekuti atsvage mari zvino aive ataridza kuti aive asina kana shungu nazvo, so vakange vakuchitanga kutaridza kuti mari yavo vakuida and vaiti vachaita zvese zvinoita kuti vadzore mari yavo. Kwekupedzisira kwacho message yaive yakanzi... \*AFTER 2 WEEKS UCHAONA MABASA EDU\*

Pazasi pe message iyi paive pakatorwa pic yeimba yandaisaziva.

"Ahhh these guys, vadzoka futi here akomana!! "

Ndakataura ndichitorwadziwa, kana nyaya dzataitaura message isati yapinda dzakange dzisisatoite kudzokera madziri.

"Apa ndopamba pangu ku Kotwa, asi varikuda kuba kani? "

Bee akandibvunza, iniwo answer ndaive ndisina zvachose.

"Mmm, I don't know saka toita sei manje? "

Zvakange zvangove zvekubvunzana asi mhinduro paive pasina and hapana aikwanisa kuiwana panguva iyoyo. Takamboita nguva takanyarara... .

\*RASTA & GANG.\*

Panguva yakatumira vana Rasta message vakange vakato parker panze pe gate repamba pa Bee vari , nhamba yaivevyakura zvino. Vakomana vamwe 2 vaive vaunzwa na Rasta ndivo vainzi vanogona kutevera mari kuvanhu. Sepanguva iyi ndivo vaive vatounza plan yacho yekutumira mesaage vari pamba paBee ne that pic. Zvavaida kuzoita kumberi vaive vasina kunge vaudza vamwe asi vaiti vaive neplan yazvo. Rasta semunhu aive achingoda mari akangotevedzera zvavaive vamuti aite.....

END OF CHAPTER 25

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL..

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

03/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 26\*

Takanyarara kudaro, phone yakaringer this time it was a call. Bee akaitarisa ndokuisiya ichiringer, but ndakaona sezvaisaita ndokumuti adaire, akada kuramba but akazongoidaira.

"Hello, ndiyani? "

Akambonyara pasina aitura, akabva atorawo mukana iwowo kuiisa pa loud.

"Ehee Blessing, message waionaka yandakutumira manje manje, chimira uone imwe yandakutumira now and iyi ndiyo yekuti kana kumapurisa chero waimbofunga kuenda hauendi. Ukangoenda chete watosungwa zvachose ndiwe and unofira mujeri. "

Bee haana kana kupindura, vakabva vato cutter phone, takangosara takatarisana apa chaive chotyisa kufunga zvaida kutumirwa zvacho. Pakadarika almost 5 minutes takamirira message, but haina kuuya.

Kana ndiriseni zvangu, ndaive ndakutosvotwa kuti saka zororo tichariwana sei nevanhu vanongoita zvese zvese nenguva isiriyo. Kumapurisa kwacho chero pasina chavaitumira kwakusingaendeke because zvaizongobata na Bee wacho. Imwe idea yakauya mumusoro ndakagara paye ndakatarisa Bee takamirira zvataisaziva zvaida kutumirwa pa whatsapp.

"Babe, ko isusu tikamboyedza kutsvaga mashamwari ako hazvisi nani here?  
"

Bee akaramba akanyarara, it was like he was far from me and kuti andinzwe ndakatozoita wekuzunza.

"Sorry watii, ndandisina kumbonzwa zvawataura ini.

Aitotaridza kuvhunduka, kufunga kwacho aizokunyanya.

Ndati ko tikatsvaga mashamwari ako, it's not like they just vanished.  
Zvirinani tikavawana pamwe ndovangatoite zvinhu zvinake panekuti isusu  
toswera tichimhanyisana nana Rasat ivo vakagarika hauone kuti hazviite  
here shaa. "

Bee akanyemwerera but not that sexy smile yandaive ndajaira, iyi yaive  
yekumanikidzira.

"To be honest, inini zvangu kana pekutangira handitorina kuti  
ndovatsvagepi, if it was easy pamwe ndaidai ndakatovatsvaga kare kare. "

He was being honest, ndakamunzwira tsitsi zvangu, mwana wevaridzi aive  
nemoyo we Christian family, hamenowo devil vaive vakamuita kuti ade mari  
zvinove zvakamuitisa madhiri ne vanhu vasirivo.

"Ok babe, so rega tiite plan and that plan ichange ichiita kuti titsvage your  
friends at the same time we will be dealing nana Rasta."

Phone yakabva yapinda message, Bee akaivhura and inini ndaive ndatove  
at his side.

\_\*Zvanhasi takunyara huya nemari yedu\* \_

Ndiyo chete message yakapinda, ndakaseka zvangu. Vakomana vaid  
kuvhundutsira Bee at all costs and apa sekuona kwangu vaive vatomugona.

"Yaa this is something else, vandivhundutsa chokwadi mmm. "

Takaseka zvedu, nyaya dzakambotanga dzichiramba kuuya kana kuti tirare  
nepaive netime pachopachopasiringaite.

My phone rang and it was my friend Mazvita from work. Ndakadaira ndiine  
mufaro, ko ndiye ega wandaiverenga kuti I friend yangu and kutofona uku

ndaitoziva kuti pane zvaafunga or ane nyaya.

"Hello babe girl.. "

Ndakataura ndakatarisa Bee aive akatondidzvokorawo.

"Hie Dee my babe, urikupiko shaa ndakufunga right now I'm at this party shamwari in guys dzine mari dzadzo iwee. "

Ndakaseka, thank God my phone was not on loud.

"I'm home with my man, inga zvako urikunakidzwa ikoko"

Ndakagara ndamuita kuti azive kuti ndaive pasingade kuudzwa nyaya dzekurongerwa maface.

"Ok, huyaika kuno kurikunakidza shamwari, huya ndakatokumirira ma directions ndokutumira iri message but it's in town.. Iwee right now ndine some guysss, bie check your whatsapp.. "

Akabva atobva paphone, kuparty at that time ndiko kwaigona kutobatsira kwegu, pfungwa dzaigona kuzororawo. Ndakabva ndakupirawo nyaya yangu kuna Bee asi ndaitotya kuti aigona kuramba. Pandakapedza kumuudza akatanga kunyemwerera and it was not a forced smile, "If you want us to go tinogona kuenda, ini ndoona like a good idea because mmm stress dzingatikuvadze tikaramba tirimumba. "

Ndakafara wena and sezvaive zvataurwa na Mazvi, message yakabva yapinda andipa ma directions. Kwaive ne party yacho ndaikuziva zvangu area yacho kuma avenues. Na Bee takabva tatonanga kunochinja, apa takati security haina basa sezvo it was clear kuti vana Rasta vaive kuKotwa. Within an hour takange tave munzira kuenda kumafaro, ini ndaive ndakapfeka mbatya dzemanheru chaidzo. Dziye dzekuti chero asingaite zvevasikana akangondiona anotonzwa kuda kumbotaura neni and that choice ndi Bee aive andiita kuti ndipfeke.



Takatevedza ma directions aye kusvika tasvika kwataifanirwa kusvika, mota dzaive dziripo dzaityisa. Ma Range rover, ma Benz nedzimwe dzandakatotadza kuziva asi dzaive dzepamusoro dzega dzega. Yedu muclass imomo yaikwana saka hapana chakambonyadzisa kuenda kuno parker pakati pemamonya. Tichidzika Bee was quick to be at my side ndakabva ndafonera Mazvita my friend. Kakabva kabuda panze kakauya kuzotitambira apa kaive kakaparara zvako nekudhakwa, kachindiona kakandimhanyira ndokusviko ndimbundikira.

"Welcome my friend, my sister Dee.. Wagona wauya shamwari ndandakusuwa. How are you babamukuru, hey you are both looking hoott. Come ndikupinzei mudhindindi. "

Bee akanyemwerera asi aive atobatwa ruoko. Takapinzwa muyard yaive ne party, haa paive pakazara zvairwadza asi security yaive pagate ichibvunza akuunza so isusu we were with Mazvi hapana kana chakanetsa and izvozvo was right to us zvekuti chero dai vana Rasta vaive in Harare vaisabvumidzwa kupinda pa gate.

Tave mukati Mazvi akatitsvagira a table yedu tega, tichingogara Mazvi akabva abva hameno kwaakaendawo, within some few seconds akadzoka aine 2 guys dzaive dzakabata doro. Rakasvika ndokuiswa patable, kumashure kwakauya vaive vakabata food, zvaiita sezvemuhotera kani.

"Feel at home, inini for now ndakumbokusiyai asi kana zvapera izvo, munongonotora mega hapana arikutengesa food or beer muno, entrance yemuno ndiyo mari yako unenge watotenga everything chero.... "

Akabva atanga kuseka achitobva, Bee akanditarisa ndokutangawo kuseka. Takatanga kudya zvedu paye nekumwa, maziso a Bee aingotenderera muvanhu hameno zvaaitsvagawo, inindaive ndisina kana chandaيدا kunze kwe beer. Takamwa tigomwa, kusvika rave kutanga kutamba mumusoro mangu, even Bee aivewo a pika because aive akutaura non stop asisina kana nyadzi futi. We were all in a party mood, music ikarira taigona

kusimuka like vamwe totamba and Bee even aive adhakwa chandakaona he was alert, aiita achicheuka cheuka and aisatoda kundishaya.

Nguva dzakafamba party ichinakidza, doro richimwiwa and manew faces achipinda zvekuti by 11 makange mazara musisatombo kuti vanhu mupesane. Doro taive takutoita rekutarisa, pekupinda ndipo paranga risisina. Ndaive ndagara pamakumbo aBee zvino, kana ari ma kisses hatichataure, ko hatisirisu tega taizviita. It was like a couples party vanhu vaingove 2.2 oro 4.4, pese paive nemukadzi paitove nemurume. Takagara kudaro Mazvita akabva adzoka aine umwewo murume wechikuru akaita kukochekerwa muchiuno, vachifamba vese vaiita like baba nemwana. Akasvika ndokugara pasi nedhara rake riye.

"Sister... this is Ranks, ndicho chibaba changu ichi and ndicho chimuridzi che this bar and ndicho cha hoster this event and ndicho futi chandidhakisa and..... Chii chimwe futi dady? "

Takaseka tese, Mazvi aive adhakwa big time.

"Ok, how are you mr Ranks... thank you for everything zvataurwa na... na.. Anyway, how are you. "

Pakutaura zita raMazvi ndakatya pamwe aidaro anyepa zita.

"I' m good, feel free pano.. Mr how are you. "

Akabva amhoresa Bee, zvakapindurana pasina nguva zvakange zvakubvunzana mabasa, ini na Mazvi takabva tasimuka takuenda kuloo and kwaivewo kumbosiya varume vachitaurirana.

Kuenda nekudzoka kuLoo takaita almost 20 minutes, Mazvi achingohakira pavanhu vese and it was as if vaimuziva vese. Patakazosvika kwaive kwakagara Bee na Mr Ranks takawana vave in serous talks and aitura ipapo ndi Ranks.

"So you see, these guys dzakanditi dzaishanda kuKotwa kumine if I'm not mistaken. "

Ndakaona Bee avhura ziso zvino, kana neni ndaive ndisina kubata nyaya yacho ndakatovhundukawo pandakanzwa naya yekuKotwa mine.

"Haaa, can you mention mazita avo, kana kuriko kwavaishanda ndogona kuvaziva personally. "

Bee akataura ave kutotaridza kakufara.

"Mmm, there is this guy mu short one mmm, Jerry.. Yaa I think ndiroro reumwe wacho.. Haa they are very good but. "

Bee's face lightened up, yaa ndamuziva vanofamba vari 2..Jerry and Justin the taller one.!"

Ranks akashamisika nazvo asi akataridza futi kufara.

"Haaa unovaziva chokwadi, ma partners angu aye, nhasi vatadza kuuya pano nekuda kwekwavakaenda nezuro. "

Bee aive asisagone kana kugadzikana zvachose, ndakaona kuti tikaramba tiripo na Mazvi taigona kuvhiringidza nyaya dzavo, pamwe nekufara kwaive kwoita Bee pane help yaakange akuwana from Ranks.

"Gentleman regai timbonotsvaga food todzoka, let's go shaa.. "

Mazvi haana kana kumboda kuita nharo takabva tasimuka ndokusiya vachitaurirana....

END OF CHAPTER 26

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI

† ♂: \*

SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

05/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 27\*

Tichibva na Mazvi takangonopfekerawo muvanhu vaive vachitamba music,

ndokutangawo kutamba zvedu. Doro rakange rakatirova big size so music yaiita kupinda mumoyo chaimo zvekuti chero ma poarcher aiswederera mudhuze chida kutamba achindibata bata handina kana kumboita basa nawo zvachose, ko ndaive ndauya kuzobvisa stress ka. Ndaitiwo ndikati tambe tambe paya pandinoona ndonyanya kubatwa batwa zvinenge zvoda kundibvisa hunhu ndoswederera nechekure apa ziso rangu kuna Bee raisabva nekuti ndiye ega wandainyara pa party apa, hongu ndaitamba pambombera asi kuti azoonawo ndobatwa batwa zvaisaita so ndaiyedza nepese pandaigona napo kuti asaone zvakadaro. Kana ari umwe wangu Mazvi, hatichataure uyu aive akadhakwisa and aizivana ne vanhu vese vaivepataive saka aingodhonzwa dhonzwa iyewo achiti akadhonzwa aiitambira svoto, kuita whining iye yemasongs ema Jamaicans, aiita kuzvipfekera between anyone's legs waanenge achitamba naye ipapo. Pakapera song yairira Mazvi akange ave kutoenda ne this other guy waaive apedzisira kutamba naye, but ndakakurumidza kumubata ruoko ndokubva angorezuka akudzoka. Takabva ndokudzokera kwataive tasiya varume vedu, izvi ndakatozviitira kuti Mazvi asade zvekuhakirana nevamwe achisiya munhu wake.

"Tadzokawo, hameno if it's the right time babe... swedera apa ndoda kugara pamakumbo ako. "

Ndakataura ndichitodzedzerekera paive paina Bee, mr Ranks vakangonyemwerera apa Mazvi akange atozvikanda kare pavari.

"Mmm, you ladies you are now drunk, zvinenge zvirinani mukachienda kunorara musati matanga kushandiswa nebeer ramawanza iri. "

Ava ndi mr Ranks vaitaura vachitokisa Mazvi, ko paive pekufara saka zvekunyara paive pasina space yazvo. Ndakatarisa wangu Bee ndichidawo asi aive asiri mumood yacho so ndakangosiyana nazvo.

"So mr Ranks, I will call you tomorrow toona kuti toonana kupi and nguvai handiti. Regai ndichimboendeswa mwana wevaridzi kumba, maita basa

zvisingaite. "

Bee akataura achi extender his hand kuna mr Ranks avo vaive vakabata Mazvi, hameno kuti vakakwanisa sei kubvisawo pavaive vakabata ndokumhoresana na Bee. "Ok, usarege kufona young man. Mofamba bhoo, mungade kuperekedzwa here? "

Pamwe vaifunga kuti taive vana Jonh walker vanoita basa rekufamba netsoka, Bee akanyemwerera ndokupindura.

"Haa No sir, tine mota we are fine tofamba zvakanaka, handina kuriwanza zvangu. "

Takabva tasimuka paye, ndakakochechera ruoko rwangu pane raBee ndokubva tatanga zvedu kudzedzereka tichifamba tave kubuda paive ne party, it was like an open space bar. Patakabuda out side takaonawo vamwe vaive vakagara mudzimota dzavo haa paive pakaipa, kunze kwaitonhora zvako asi mumota waitoona vamwe vachiita zverudo kana kunyara tuvasikana twaivemo mudzimota dzacho, pamwe waitoona kasina kana kupfeka top zvachose, hameno kuti chando chaisanzwika here.

Tichisvika pamota yedo, Bee akangoyerekanawo andibata mu worst ndokundiswededza kumota, ndakazembera pamota ndakamutarisa.

"I love you Dee, thanks nekundida babe... I can't show you how grateful I'm right now, because of you hupenyu hwangu hwave kuchinja. Jeri randaive ndakaiswa nemashamwari angu rave padhuze nekuvhurwa and it's all because of you. When I first met you ndaifunga kuti waive mumwe wevasikana vakangozara munyika vari after money but you are different, mari yandakakusiira that day hauna kana kumboishandisa and that proves kuti you are more than just a lady..... "

Ndaive ndakadhakwa asi misodzi yangu yakatanga kujenga mumaziso ndichinzwa Bee , hameno zvandakange ndakutonzwa. As if akazivavkuti aive akuda kundichemedza, he held me tight and kissed me. Shungu

dzekuda kuchema dzakabatana nekuda kudiwa hamawe munhu unogona kungoita kunge dzashota, ndakabatirira pana Bee so tightly and nezvaaindiita ndaive ndoti misodzi ichiyerera ndichiramba ndichida kukiswa chete. Pakaita mota yaidarika ndiyo yakazopa tisiyane because yaive yakati flasher, Bee akandivhurira door ndikapinda and iye ndokuendawo to his side. Apinda akabva anditarisa achinyemwerera, "Ndandakutofunga kukusimudza skirt ipapa, zvanga zvatokwidza. Pukuta misodzi babe, I love you... "

Ndakanyemwerera ndokupukuta musodzi wangu, "I love you too Bee. "

Ndakataura ndakamutarisa ave ku reverser mota, pasina nguva we were in route kudzokera kumba. Hope nedoro zvinofambidzana, handizivewo kuti ndakarara nguvai, chero kupinda mumba handizivewo kuti ndakapinda sei..

Zuva ramangwana ndakamuka Bee akagara pabed akanditarisa achinyemwerera.

"Mmm, kwakanaka here kumukira kunditarisa uchinyemwerera? "

Ndakataura ndichitomuka, apa musoro wangu waiita kurema zvawo.

"Haa kungaipei iwe wawakarara like a princess, how was your night? "

Ndakanyemwerera ndamuka, "it was fine. Ndakarara sei and ndazopinda sei mumba? "

Ndakabvunza, apa Bee akange akuseka.

"Haa, wakarara tirimunzira uchitaura, hameno zvawaitaura zvako, ndaitokuseka. "

Takamboseka tichitaura nyaya yemarariro andakaita, taedza ndopandakazofunga kuti pane nyaya yandaive ndisina kuudzwa na Bee, but ndandakutadza kuiziva kuti yaive yechi. Ndakatarisa Bee ndokubva ndanyemwerera, ndakufunga kuti ndotangira papi.

"Ko urikunyemwerera chii, asi pane zvakunakidza or zvaurikuda, ndakukuziva mazuva ano? "

Ndaive ndabatwa so there was no need yekutsvaga a simple way yekubvunza zvandaيدا.

"Nezuro pane zvausina kundiudza babe... mm, let me think kuti inyaya yei zviya. "

Bee akauya ndokugara pabed, "ok haa waive warara let me tell you. "

Aive aziva nyaya yacho, ndakabva ndamuzembera zvangu ndakuterera nyaya yake.

"Mr Ranks the guy watakaonana naye kuparty nezuro aiti anozivana nemashamwari angu aye ekutiza nemari yana Rasta. Hanzi vanotoshanda vese, vakaita partnership pa company so today aiti ndomuona tozoenda tese kunoonana nevamwe vake sezvo ndakamuudza kuti mashamwari angu. So toenda tese here? "

The way yaakandiudza nayo yacho, was just plain and straightforward, kamubvunzo kekupedzisira ndiko kakangondisekesa, kaive more of a suggestion than a question.

"Ok toenda babe, ndodawo kuona vanhu varikutishaisa zororo. Kana tikavaona shaa unyatsovaudza nyaya zvairi, asi before you do that unofanirwa kuziva kudzimba dzavo kuitira vakada kuzonzvenga nzvenga, rasta tomupa ma directions zvonopedzerana ikoko pamwe angatisiyewo. "

Bee akaseka zvake asi that was what we finally agreed, takazoita zvimwe zvese tave kumirira kuti nguva yekunoona Ranks isvike.

\*RASTA & GANG\*



Panguva yakabva vana Rasta pamba pa Bee the previous day, vaive vapinda mumba maBee vakabvundunyura zvinhu, chaitsvagwa hapana aichiziva kunze kwe 2 new guys dzaive dzave kushanda nana Rasta. Ava varume waitove mabhinya chaiwo, zvese zvavaironga zvaingove neutsinye chete. Vavhundunyura everything vashaya chavaida chaicho, vakazongotora pic ravakaonawo ririmu picture frame, raive na Bee nehanzvadzi yake. Vakaverenga zvaive zvakanyorwa kuseri vakaziva hukama waivepo pana Bee nekamusikana kechidiki kaaive akamira nako, pasi pachopaiwe pakanyorwa kwakatorerwa pic. Varume vaviri vakasekerera vachiverenga paye, Didza aivemo mumba achibvundunyurawo akashamisika achiona vaviri vachizhinya ndokubvunzawo.

"Ko zvamakuita sedzisina kukwana ipapa muchizhinyura kudaro panei paphoto iroro? "

Aive akabata photo riye akaripindurudza achitaridza Didza zvaive zvakanyorwa, Didza akaverenga asi haana chaakaona chaisekesa.

"Ehee ndaverenga so what's funny apa? "

Akabvunza achitoshamisikawo nekuti hapana chinemusoro chaaive aona.

"Fibre, rega Rasta vati Didza akatsva. Mafana kana muchida mari yenyu kutowedzera kubata munhu maparts, saka apa chedu kuenda kuchikoro ichi handiti, tonotorwawo pic takamira nekababe aka. Akazviona anobva aziva kuti hatisi kuita mafunnies, nerough yamakaita musikana wake iye, anobva aziva kuti munogona kuzviita kuhanzvadzi yake. "

Didza akadzungudza musoro paye.

"Mmm, guys saka zvakutosvika ikoko here? Ini handidi zvinozotisungisa guys, iye Rasta paakakutorai muri 2 ndoshaya kwaive nepfungwa dzake soon topinzwa muchizarira nekuda kwenyu muri 2 imimi. "Didza akabva atobuda mumba muye achisiya vakomana vaviri vachiseka. Paakanosvika

kumota akawana vana Rasta vakatogara vachiputa mbanje, haana kumbotaura navo akangogarawo kwakujoina kuputa kwaiitwa. Pasina nguva Fibre neumwe wake Zuze vakabuda mumba vachifambisa, door vakakiya zvakanaka kwakuenda kumota kwavo. Nekuda kwepaive nenguva hapana kana wavaitya nekuti chero aivaona aitoona sekuti ndevapamba ipapo nekusatya kwavo...

END OF CHAPTER 27

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\*    0775229825\*

\*    0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

06/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 28\*

RASTA & GANG

Mushure mekunge Rasta nevamwe vake vawana pic raBee ne hanzvadzi yake vakabva vatoronga kuenda kumamisha sezvo paive padhuze nekumine. Rasta waitida kuenda musi iwowo manheru asi vamwe vakazomuudza kuti zvaida kwakachena kuitira vakwanise kumuwana achibva kuchikoro. Chaive chabatisa yaive uniform yaive yakapfekwa papic, kozoti zita raive rakanyorwa futi saka zvaisavanetsa kubvunza kana vachinge vasvika kuchikoro kwacho. Kozoti pahanzvadzi ya Bee Rasta vaive vati votonoishandisira chisimba pavanongoiona asiwo Fibre, Didza na Zuze vakazviramba, Didza aisatoda chero kuendako ukuwo Fibre na Zuze vaitiwo chavaida kuvhundutsira Bee first then kana atadza kuvapa mari kana kutaura zvinopa kuti vazive kuti mari yaiuya ndipo pavaizotanga kumurwadzisa. Rasta vakamboda kushingirira vachiita nharo vachiti vaifanirwa kutosiya vabata hanzvadzi ya Bee chibharo ndozvaigona kuita kuti auye ne mari fast, asi vakadyiwa ne vote. Chibvumirano chakazove chekuti muzuva raitevera vaizoenda vonoona hanzvadzi ya Bee, votorwa maphotos vanayo then votumira Bee. Izvi zvaibva zvamutaridza kuti akasaunza mari aive aisa hupenyu wehama panjodzi.

Zuva rakatevera Rasta akamuka runyanhiriri ndokumutsa vamwe vake, aitoda kuti hanzvadzi ya Bee ionekwe mangwanani isati yatanga chikoro. Vamwe chekutura vakachishaya ndokungomukawo, pasina nguva vakomana vakange vatove munzira kuenda kumamisha kuye. Panguva yavakasvika kwavaiziva kwaive nechikoro chacho, zuva rakange rakubudawo. Sezvo kwaive kumamisha vakasangana nevamwe vana vechikoro vaye vanobva kure ndokuvabvunza surname ya Bee. Vakapihwa ma directions ndokuenda kuye, pavakazobvunza vamwe vavakasangana navo vakange vatove padhuze nepadzimba saka vakaona kuti zvaisazoita kuti varambe vachibvunza vaine mota. Didza ndiye akabva apihwa basa rekutsvaga hanzvadzi ya Bee, chake kwaive kungomira munzira achibvunza achiita sekuti aida hanzvadzi ya Bee kana kuita sevidanana, nekuda kwezera raDidza zvaisarambika. Didza akadzika na Fibre, basa ra Fibre kwaizove kutora photo Didza akamira nehanzvadzi ya Bee. Didza ave pasi akabva achinjira Fibre, akaramba iye kutorwa photo, Fibre ndiye akazongozvibvuma. Nguva dzakafamba vakomana vachingobvunza bvunza kusvika pazoitawo kamwe kakomana kedzungu kakabva kavaudza kuti munhu wavaida aive ari iye aitevera kumashure ari ega. Vakomana vakatenda kakomana kaye ndokukapa \$10, kaenda hanzvadzi yaBee zvechokwadi vakaiona iri nechekure. Musikana akange ave form 2 saka aive atokura zvake zvekuti aive asisatyewo kunyengwa nevakomana, paakaona Didza na Fibre vakamira munzira haana kana kumbobhunduka zvake. Paakasvika pavaive vakamira, Fibre akabva amumhoresa achitobuditsa ruoko zviye zvekuda kumhoresana naye asi akaramba musikana uye. Nekuda kwenguva uye nekutya vamwe vaive vachitevera, Fibre akangoridza tsamwa ndokupinda ruoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa banga.

"Mira ipapo iwe, ndotokumhoresa woda kundidadira. Ukangoridza mhere ndokudhedha dhedha tumazamu itwotwo!! "

Musikana akavhunduka zvekuti kana kutiza zvakaramba, Didza vaive

vakatarisa vakabva vabvutirwa camera yavaive vakabata paye na Fibre uyo aive avhura ziso zvekuti kana Didza akatya kuita nharo ne camera.

"Enda umira apo wakamuhanger tione, ita fast. "

Didza nehugwara vakabva vamhanya paye ndokunoda kuisa rwoko muma shoulders emwana wevaridzi, akada kunzvenga asi Fibre akaswedera padhuze nebanga rake zvinova zvakabva zvangoita kuti musikana apfave. Didza vakambundikira musikana uye nekukurumidza, kuda kana kusada maphoto akabva atorwa. Vachipedza Fibre akabva akutofamba achipinda musango, Didza vakatarisa kwaive kwabva nehanzvadzi ya Bee vakaona kwave kubva vamwe vana vechikoro, akabva asiya mwana uye ndokumhanyira musango maive mapinda neumwe wake. Mwanasikana akazoridza mhere asi vakomana vaive vatopinda mumota yavo vave kutorova pasi. Zvakasara zvoitika zvakaitika asi vakomana vakange varova pasi and hapana kana akaziva kuti vaive vachidei kumwanasikana uyu, mbiri yemabhinya ndiyo yakazosara yofamba.

\*BEE & DEE\*

Padzakange dzave kuma 1 Bee called Ranks achibvunza kana zvaiita kuti vaonane and Ranks akabvuma achitoti aive mutown akamirira Jerry and Justin. Achibva paphone akabva akutonditi tibude, musi uyu takapfekawo formal clothes, Bee was like an executive gentleman and ini I was madam secretary chaivo. Ndini ndakabva ndanzi driver musi uyu, tichibuda paga takaona mota yana George yakatopaka near durawall yedu, vaive vakatochinja bridge rekugarira nekuda kwebasa. Vaivaona vaingofunga kuti vakagara zvavo pa bridge as usual. Takavabhabhaisa and Bee akaita kastyle kavo ndokudaizira "D.L.M yooo"

Vakatanga kuseka. Bee was in a jovial mood musi uyu, pakange pave nenguva ndisina kumboona that mood.

"Yaa we are now 1 step away from freedom babe, I can feel the atmosphere. "

Bee akataura achizvigadzirisa his necktie.

"Yaaa true, dai vakasazoda kunzvenga nzvenga shaa. "

Bee akadzungudza musoro, "Haa if they do that vachapedzerana nana Rasta vega. "

Motandaive ndakatoitsika tichitaura kudaro, pasina nguva takange tatove kupinda mutown. Kwekuenda Bee aive andiudza so pasinawo kutenderera in town takange tasvika. Takadzika ndokupinda pa apartment yataive tanzi tipinde munova ndimo maive nema offices a mr Ranks. At the reception takabvunza ndokutonzi taive takamirirwa na mr Ranks in his office. Ini ndaingocheuka cheuka, haa zvaive zvinhu office yacho kubva ku reception kwacho, ma tiles aive emhando yepamusoro furniture hatichataure.

At the door Bee ndiye aka knocker and takabva tanzi come in ne first knock. Bee akafemereka asati avhura door ndokunditarisa, it was clear kuti aive akutya what was behind the closed door.

"Ngatipinde babe, zvinouya zvinotiwana tavemo, but always know m besides you. "

Akabva anyemwerera ndokuvhura door, ini ndakapinda ndakateya kuona 2 guys dzichisimuka kuuya kuzomhoresana na Bee, but hazvina kuitika izvozvo. Mr Ranks was alone in his top class office.

"Welcome, welcome. Ndandakutofunga kuti hamuchauye wena, take a seat chero pamaona pakakunakirai. "

Bee akanyemwerera achinogara pa chair which was opposite mr Ranks, ndakagarawo paside pake.

"Haa tingarege here, how is your day sir? "

Bee extended his hand to Mr Ranks, vakamhoesana and ininiwo ndakatevedzera zvimwechetezvo. After greetings Mr Ranks vakabva vachitaurawo zvataive tichitoda kunzwa.

"Well regai ndikuudze good news dziripo, musati mandibvunza. "

NaBee takatarisana ndokunyemwerera.

"Yaa panoti good news apo ndipo panoita zvinhu zvifambe negwara chokwadi. "

Bee akataura achitotaridza mufaro waakange ainawo.

"Ok, varikuuya vakomana in 30minutes time, handina kuvaudza zvangu kuti kune muyenzi wavo, ndatya kuti they can be over-excited vakazotadza kupedzisa basa vave kumhanyira kuuya kuuya kuno. "

Bee akagutsirira musoro, ini zvangu ndakaisa ka in heart prayer kekutenda Mr Ranks nekusataurira Jerry neumwe wake kuti vaive vakamirirwa na Bee, vaigona kusatozouya zvachose vakutya kuti pamwe Bee aigona kuvhiyira chidembo pana Ranks, vakazoonekwa kuti imbavha.

"Ok sir, thank you very much.. Regai tione kusvika kwavo, ndoona vachizoshamisika nekundiona nekuda kwenguva yatakapedzisira kuonana apa paive pasisina kana communication. "

Mr Ranks akanyemwerera zvake, vaviri vakabva vatanga zvavo kubvunzana zvebasa paye, ini ndaive ndakutongoitawo se furniture. After almost an hour, there was a knock at the door, ndakavhunduka sezvo ndakange ndazviitisa zvekuti ndisaterere nyaya dzaitaurwa nana Bee dzandaive ndisingazive.

"Was that a knock? "

Mr Ranks vakabvunza Bee.

"Yaa, ndanzwa sekudaro. "

Mr Ranks vakabuditsa phone yavo ndokutarisa, vakatanga kunyemwerera.

"Yaaa, vasvika... Let me relax and enjoy the show, shall we Debra? "

Ndakanyemwerera ndokubvumirawo asi hana yangu yaive yave kurova zvisingaite.

"Come in.. "

Mr Ranks vakadaidzira and the door was opened, ndakatarisa kuna Bee uyo aive aita as if his eyes were now transfixed to the opened door. Bee aive avhura ziso, ndakabva ndatarisa kudoor, ndakaona 2 guys vaive vakachena zviye zvekuchenera svoto vachiita step in, pavakangotarisa kwataive takagara ndakaona kunyemwerera kwavo kuchi fader. It was as if vakange vaita face to face ne a ghost, ndakabva ndatarisawo wangu Bee, haa akange atsvukisa maziso.

"What a surprise, ndi Blessing here uyo.. Ahhhj.. Welcome bro.. "

The taller guy akakurumidza kufunga, ndiye akabvisa tension yakange yave muroom. Bee akabva asimuka ndokuisa ka smile kekunyepera, at that time his phone rang. Akamboda kuisiya achiti amhoresane nevame vake but noise yayo yakamupa kuti aibuditse nekudaira...

"Hellooo, ndiyani? "

Ndozvaakakwanisa kutaura asati atarisa phone yake, it was as if aive anzi check your phone.....

END OF CHAPTER 28

A.MHANGAMI..



ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL.....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI

† ♂: \*

SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

07/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 29\*

\*RASTA & GANG\*

Rasta nevamwe vake pavakabva kumusha kwaBee uko vaive vatora mapic hanzvadzi ya Bee yakamira na Didza, vakadzokera kwavo kuKotwa. Vasvika kuye vakabva vatombogara zvavo vave kuronga way forward, nyaya yakange yavepo vaibvunzana kuti maphotos zvaakange avepo, vaifanirwa kuita sei nawo anguva iyi. Rasta vaiti votumira maphoto kuna Dee seplan yavaive vagara vainayo pakutanga asi Franco akange ainewo pfungwa dzake.

"Guys maphoto aya anoita kutumira Bee sekutaura kwenyu asi ko kana akaenda nawo kumapurisa zvozobuda sei, it's obvious kuti kumusha kwatabva kwakutonzi kwauya mabhinya, so Bee akazobuditsa pic ra Didza hamuone kuti munenge matisungirira here? "

Rasta vanzwa point ya Franco vakabva vambonyarara, muroom mese hapana akawana mhinduro fast. Fibre semunhu aive auya ne idea yacho akabva asimuka zvake.

"Yaaa Franco ane point apo, but inini handiti makandiudza kuti Bee kumapurisa haaende ne fact yekuti naiyewo ane mhosva dzake dzaasingade kuti dzizivikamwe here, Why can't we just use that as leverage? "

Didza akange akagara pasi akabva asimukawo, "Yaaa anazvo hake but inini makutondiita kuti ndinzi bhinya because pic rineni kwete imimi, apa mese makuziva kuti nyaya inogona kupinzwa kumapurisa so why murikuda kuramba muchitaura zvekuritumira? "

Rasta vakaseka ndokusimukawo, "Ok saka kureva kuti kumusha tafambira mahara nhaika, Zuze just send Photo 1 iro risina kubuda face yaDidza, chatirikuda kuti azvizive kuti tave kumberi nemaplans edu."

Zuze akangonyemwerera ndokutambidza Rasta phone.

"Here mukuru, handiti ndimi munosotaura naye here, itai zvamunoita murimi.. "

Rasta haana kana kumbofunga ka2, akangotora phone iye ndokubaya send paphoto ravaida kuti riende, pasina nguva rakange raenda.

"Yaa raenda, asi haana kurivhura futi."

Rasta vakanetseka, vaida kuti kana vatanga kuita zvinhu votozviita ipapo ipapo, kwete kuzomirira imwe nguva. Vakabaya baya phone yavo, pasina nguva vakange vadairwa,

"Iwee unobvunza kuti ndiyani hauzive nhamba idzi, tarisa message irikuwhatsapp, kurumidza kufunga zvakakunakira iwe nemhuri yako.... Ukafunga police handiti unozviziva hako kuti tiritese muchizarira. "

Vakabva vatobva paphone...

**\*BEE & DEE\***

Ndaive ndakatarisa face ya Bee, akasimudza face ndokunditarisa ndokutarisa mashamwari ake, he forced a smile ndokumhoresana navo like old friends dzaive dzasangana. Vakabvunzana hutano vakamira paye but inini sekuziva kwandaita Bee ndakaona kuti he was acting strangely. Vakauya ndokugara pasi, Bee akaswedera padhuze neni ndokunditambidza his phone, nekusada kusaririra ndakabva ndatarisa kwaaive akavhura kuwhatsapp kwake. Pic randakatarisana naro was of a school girl aive akamira achitaridza kutya and aive nemunhu waaive akamira naye akamuisa a hand pamashoulders, the person's face was not visible, it was as if photo raive ratorwa in a hurry. Ndakaverenga zvaive zvakanyorwa pasi,.... **\*MARI YEDU OR ELSE...\*\_**

Ndozvega zvaivepo, ndakazvinetsa kuti musikana uyu aive ani, kuti aite girlfriend ya Bee zvaisaita aive mudiki, apa nekusazivawo hama dzaBee ndakangozvinetsa ndega. Nyaya dzaitaurwa muroom dzaive dzekuseka asi Bee aisanyanya kuseka, kana mufaro wataive tabva nawo kumba wakange

wapera. Ndakanzwa kutambura kuti ndoita sei kuti Bee andiudze kuti who was that school girl aive papic, kuti ndimubvunze mune vanhu zvaisaita futi. Ndakaita kanguva ndichifunga, kana nyaya dzaitaurwa hapana kana chandaimboterera zvangu, atlast ndakazofunga plan yangu.

"Pamusoroi gentlemen!! "

Ndakataura ndichizvigadziridza, Mr Ranks hameno kuti vakafungei, vakabva vatotanga kutaura nezvangu.

"Ohhh, sorry wena. We forgot kuti pana madam vatiinavo muno, ma intro haana azomaita nekuti papakutaurwa zvema old friends asangana after a long period. "

Bee akanyemwerera akanditarisa, akabva achiita proper introduction.

"Sorry dear, nyaya dzacho dzadzakuwandisa. Guys this is my wife to be, anonzi Debra, Dee in short. "

Vakomana 2 vaye vakabva vanditarisa, the short one akabva asimuka achinyemwerera achiuya kwandiri kuzondimhoresa.

Ndafara nekukuzivai amainini, dai pasina intro chokwadi taisangana kunze uko ndikakusonai. "

Ndakanyemwererawo pamwe nekunyarira sezvowo zvirizvo zviri normal kuvakadzi during intro's. Umwe wacho akauya akandimhoresawo zvakanaka and Bee akazoitawo ma intro akunditaridza kuti Jerry ndeupi. After that ndakabva ndakumbirawo kumbobuda, Bee akaita seaive achiziva zvandaيدا because akabva akurumidzawo kuti andiperekedze, the other guys in the room vakaseka Jerry akabva adaidzira kuna Bee takubuda... "Haa apa wakatodyiswa chokwadi, hauchatode kana kusara wena.. " vakasara vachiseka.

Tichingovhara door takabva tamira paye.

"Babe hapana kwandiri kuda kuenda ini, it's only that ndanetsekana ne pic iyi, nyatsondiudza zvizere, ndaona kuti hausi kana kufara chii? "

Bee akanditarisa ndokubva andibata ruoko,

"Come ndikuudze nyaya iripo babe, apa hapana kana chakanaka vana Rasta haaa this time vazondinyanyira ini. "

I could feel the pain yaainzwa achitaura and that touched me very bad. Ndakatevera kusvika tave nechekure ne door, Bee akabva amira ndokutanga kutaura. Akandiudza kuti that girl was her only sister aigara kumusha nana sekuru vake and she was in form 2. Achipedza kutaura ndakaona misodzi in his eyes and it was the first time yekuona his tears panguva yese yandaive ndashamwaridzana na Bee.

"Babe saka manje apa todii, handei kumapurisa tiite report. "

Bee akavhura ziso rake riye rekushamisika, but this time confusion yaioneka and lack of confidence .

"Babe, Police are out of the map panyaya iyi ndikuudze, vana Rasta vanoziva nyaya dzedu dzekubasa dzakawandisa zvekuti kuti ndifire mujeri zvinongoda only 5 words from Rasta's mouth and I'm in prison for the rest of my life."

Ndakashamisika, what was it zvainyanya kubva zvatyiwa na Bee izvozvo zvekubva atya kana kuita report nyaya iyi.

"Babe, kana inini zvangu ndogona kuiita report kana iwewe uchitya, wambotaura kana nevanhu vekumusha unzwe kuti varisei, pamwe kutaura kuno pane something very big and bad chatoitwa ikoko. "

Ndaive ndakutaura netuhasha mukati and Bee was already dialing number dzasekuru vake or hamenowo hama dzekumusha ikoko.

"Hello ambuya, kurisei ikoko? "

Bee akange ave kutaura paphone, akambonyarara achiterera paye ndokuzotanga kutaura.

"Hoo, saka mabhinya acho hanzi amuita sei, havana kumukuvadza here? "

Akabva anyarara zvekare achiterera, ndakange ndakangomirirawo kuzonzwa nyaya kana abva paphone.

"Ohh, thank God kana pasina zvavamuita. So zvaitwa police report here? "

Akanyarara futi achiterera, atlist inini zvangu my prayer was dai vana sekuru vacho vakadaro waitawo ma guts ekuita report.

"Ok, better haa kana mapurisa akuzviziva zvirinani, but I don't think vachamabata ikoko futi kana kuri kuti maface avo Sarah ati haavazive. Ok gogo, phone haisisina mari ndichataura nemi pamwe mangwana kana manheru. "

Akabva abva paphone, ini ndakaramba ndakamutarisa sezvo ndaidawo kunzwa nyaya.

"Thank God, havana zvavamuita shaa, hanzi vangotorwa maphoto naye but vavaine banga, mmm varume vakaoma zvavo. Babe tisapedze nguva, now chavepo ndechekuti ndiite kuti ndizive kudzimba dzevamwe vangu then ndobva ndazotanga zvenyaya yana Rasta, ipao tinenge takuziva kuti havana kwavachatiza nako, hameno ndo idea yanguwo iyoyo? "

Ndakazvifunga zvaaitaura, zvaive zvakanaka zvazvo asi chaityisa ndechekuti vana Rasta hapana aiziva plan yavo.

"Babe, zviribhoo izvozvo, but right now chodiwa is to call vana Rasta and voudzwa kuti mesaage taiona and tanzwisisa tave kutsvaga mari yavo, vambotipa nguva. And pakuita izvozvo don't be rough to them, kutozwiisa pasi pavo zvekuti kana ivo vanofungawo kuti wakutya sezvo zvirizvo zvavarikuda. "

Bee smiled at me and it was a genuine smile apa, not iye yaaive ambopa ma friends ake.

"Ndosaka ndichikuda babe, unondibatsira kufunga pese pandinoremerwa, God united us for a reason. "

Ndakabva ndazvikanda in his arms, Bee was back now.

"Call them now tizive way forward, handiti ndozviri wise, so that patodzokera muoffice umo tinenge takuziva zviripo. "

Bee haana kana kumbononoka kufona, pasina nguva akange ave paphone na Rasta, chivoice chake chemasese chaitonzwika nepa phone pese it was on loud.

"Message yenyu yasvika, ndaiona pic futi.. Ndokumbirawo mumbondipawo nguva yekuti ndimhanye mhanye, ndinoziva kuti makambondipa nguva ndikakundikana, asi apa ndipeiwo zvekare. "

Rasta vakaseka ndokupindurawo.

"Yaaa ndozvaunoda iwewe, unoda kuita uchitsikwa ma prosi ndokuti ufunge, last time waitaura nyobvo and that forced me kuti ndide kukudhedha nebanga, dai waisotaura like zvawave kuita ndaiita ndichinyarawo. Mwedzi wese ndewako tsvaga mari yedu, chibva ukundivhiringidza kufara kuno! "

Bee akadzungudza musoro achiisa phone muhomwe, Rasta vaive vatonzwisisa pamusoro pachu kwakupedzisira ne rafu zvavo, sezvo vaive ivo vaive netambo, hapana chataikwanisa kuita.

"Now zvave nani, Bee ngatichidzokere umo, be yourself handiti, step by step tinosvika kufreedom. "

Aingovewo mashoko a shingiso, mumoyo mangu ndaive ndisisinawo kana confidence yekuti taizozororawo. Takabva tafamba zvedu tave kudzokera muoffice.....

END OF CHAPTER 29

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

08/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍ A.MHANGAMI\*



## \*CHAPTER 30\*

Tadzokera mu office, takawana vamwe vakutaurawo nyaya dzavo dzebasa asi patakabva tapinda nyaya dzakabva dzachinjwa vakuitirawo kuti tifambirane.

"So Bee mazuva ano wakugara muno muHarare here? "

Mukomana uye ainzi Jerry ndiye akataura achinyemwerera akatarisa Bee, mumoyo mangu ndakanzwa kusvotwa zvese nekumuvenga. How could he smile nekubvunza zvisina basa iye achiziva kuti vakabira vanhu, zvinove zvakasiya Bee ave kurarama upenyu hwekungogara achitya. Bee akapindurawo zvakadzikama.

"Yaa, ndokwandiri ikoko now, in Hoghton park zvangu, ko imimi makugara kupi manje? "

Bee akabva ashandisa mukana iwowo kubvunzawo, ndakaona kuti aive angwara manje, kuti vanyepe pana Mr Ranks zvaisaita.

"Haaa, inini ndirikugara Kuwadzana 5, uyu Justin anogarawo ku 7 ikoko Kuwadzana."

Akataura achitonongedzerawo Justin, ndakanzwa kufara nazvo, Kuwadzana ndaikuziva sekuseri kweruoko rwangu. Ndakaona Bee ave kuda kutosiyana nenyaya yacho ndikabva ndangoitawo tsine inobatirira paisina kudaidzwa.

"Munogara ku 5 nechekupi kwacho, ndoziva Kuwadzana yeseka inini? "

Justin akange akanyarara akanyemwerera, ndokubva apindura.

"Opposite bus stop yepa 7 iye ndipo pandinogara inini, ndini ndine imba ine

gate reblack so, pa 5507, uyuwo ndewemu 5 opposite bustop iyoyo asi ari kuseri kwe Methodist, hameno kana muchikuziva gulez."

Ndakaita kanguva ndichifunga ndokuzopindura,ndaive ndatobata maraini acho zvangu.

"Yaaa, ndapaziva zvangu, pamwe adress ndiyo inganetse asi kana tikada kukuvhakachirai hatimborasike kana ka1."

Vakomana vakataridza kushamisika, kusanganisira Bee.

"Haa, inini first day ndakatorasika zvisingaite, ndakazofona ndanzwa nekutenderera. "

Vanhu vakatanga zvavo kuseka paye, after that Mr Ranks vakabva vasimuka ndokuti vakange vave kumbofambira dzimwe nyayawo saka isu vaive vachazotionawo mumwe musi. Takaonekana navo, vabuda muoffice makamboita runyararo.

Bee ndiye akazotanga nyaya, asi the way yaakatanga nayo yacho ndakatovhunduka because it was direct.

"Ko varume makazongoita zvekusvova chokwadi here Jerry? "

Ndakaita sendichanyura pasi nekushaya kwekutarisa, Jerry shorty ndakaona akutarisa pasi nekunyara, kana ari umwe wacho murefu kana kutosimudza face zvake.

"Ko dai makandiudzawo kuti mafunga zvimwe hamuone kuti maidai makandiyamurawo nhai Jerry, Jus ndizvo here zvandakabvumirana nemi musi wamatanga kuuya muchitsvaga pekugara here, I still remember that day like yesterday.. "

Justin akabva asimudzawo chiso, aive anzwa kutaura kwaBee.

"Haaa, blaz pakakanganisika paye, musadzokere kumashure kuye,

makatiyamura and hapana kana explanation ingakwanise kunatsurudza zvatakaita, asi chandinonhokwanisa kukuudzai ndechekuti pa business redu chinzvimbo chenyu chagara chiripo, chero mukati moda nhasi totozadzisa mapapers acho. "

Jerry ndokusimudzawo chiso kwaakaita.

"Chokwadi Bee, sorry nezvatakaita."

Bee akaramba akanyarara but maziso ake aitura zvizhinji, airwisana nehasha dzake ega ipapo. Ndakabata his hand as comfort and ndakanzwa kakubvundidzika kaye kehasha kana kuti kuda kuchema hameno.

"Keep your company guys, asi zivai kuti you destroyed my life. Ndirikutambudzwa siku nesikati nekuda kwenyu, apa imi mugere zvenyu muno muchirara pamafungira muchifara pamadira. "

Ndakaona misodzi yaBee yakubuda paye and ndakabva ndaziva kuti there was not going to be a planned plot, chachakutodiwa kutema nyaya sezvairi panguva iyoyi ndizvo zvega zvaigona kupedza shungu dzaBee.

"Ahhh, very sorry Bee sahwira. Paye takangobva tichiti taizokudaidza kana madhiri ataive tafambira abudirira but zvakatora nguva shaa, we are really sorry wena. "

Bee akangoyerekana asimuka, "sorry for what, makaba stuf yevanhu vataishanda navo mhani and all you can say is sorry? "

Ndaive ndisati ndaona kuti Bee aigona kutsamwa to the extend yekukwidza izwi, ndakatovhunduka kana kumubata ndakatya. 2 guys dzakatadza kana kupindura apa, ndakaona vangomutarisa zvino apa aie oita kudedera nehasha, Jerry akasimukawo ndokuswederwa pana Bee.

"It's now history ngatii..... "

Akange aigochera, akangoita kunzi Dzvi ndokusimudzwa, ndakanyatsoona makumbo aJerry ave mudenga panguva iyoyo ave kutamba tamba.

"Zvekare, zvekare kuita sei? Izvezvi hanzvadzi yangu was nearly raped and iwewe ukutaura kuti history, Makanaka akauraiwa and iwewe woti history.... hheeee!! "

Jerry aive akuyedza kubvisa paaive akadzipwa asi zvairamba, Justin akatozosimuka ndokunoyedzawo kunobatsira sahwira vakange vobuditsa maziso matsvuku tsvuku aive nemisodzi, hupenyu hwakange hwave padyo nokubuditswa.

"Bee, sorry kani hatina chatinenge tagadzira tikadai.... Gulez ndibatsirei kani anouraya munhu sekuta... Bee kani , hazvinzwaroo.. "

Ndakasimukawo pandaive ndakagara ndokunobatawo rimwe ruoko rwaBee, akange akuita seaive abatwa neshavi, kana simba racho ndakashaya kuti akange ariwanei rekusimudza Jerry.

"Bee, hazvisirizvo kani babe, apa chiripo kutsvaga way forward babe... "

Jerry kakangoita zvekuregedzerwa mudenga imomo ndokuwira kuchair, ndiye pasi nyonde. Kakabata huro kave kukosora kosora paye, Justin akamhanyawo kuda kubatsira umwe wake. Bee aive angotarisa apa ini ndaitoitwa sendisipo wena.

"Bee, sorry shaa.... Ahhhh"

Uyu ndi Jerry aiyedza kutaura, apa kufema kwairamba aiita achikosora.

"Sorry takakuita usangane ne.... Makanaka futi, ahhh sorry if... pane any way togadzirisa... "

Bee akabva angoita kuzvikanda pachair ndokuvhara maziso ake nemaoko, akaita kanguva akadaro, aichema and ndakazvinzwa asi kana kuswera padhuze naye ndakatyazvangu. Justin akasimuka pasi ndokuenda paive na Bee, akasvika ndokumubhabhadzira ma shoulders, "sorry Bee, tiregererewo sahwira. Hatina kunge taziva kuti ndokuchazosvika nyaya yacho.. Haa it's too much.! "

Iniwo pakabva Justin ndipo pandakazoswedera padhuze na Bee, ndakamubhabhadzira asi chekutura ndaive ndisina, Jerry akazokwanisa kufema ndokuuyawo pandaive ndiri.

"Very sorry Bee, tiregererewo shaa, kana pane chatingaite kuti zvigadzirisike tinoita... Ninez very sorry handizive kana nyaya iyi muchiiziva asi tiregerereiwo chokwadi. "

Handina kana kumbomupindurawo ini, apa Bee aive akangotsikitsira.

"Babe, zvapera kani ngatichitaurei zvine chiyedza, or ndovaudza zvangu zvandozivawo inini? "

Bee haana kusimudza musoro asi akagutsirira kuti nditaure iye achimbozorodza pfungwa pamwe nekudzikisa hashu. Ndakabva ndagara pasi.

"Guys, regai ndikuudzeiwo zvandoziva inini panyaya iyi vandakaudzwa na Bee. Vakomana vacho ndivana Rasta, ndinovimba munovaziva zvenyu.. "

Jerry na Justin vakabvumirira apa Bee aive akangotsikitsira, ndakatanga kutaura nyaya kubva pamusi wekubva kwa Jerry na Justin, zvese zvakasangana na Bee zvaakandiudza. Ndakatura zvekufa kwemusikana uye, mafiro aakaita acho nekugara kwaBee muhospital. Ndikatura zvekuzotiza kwake achiuya Harare nepatakasangana nezvaakandiudza zvese, ndikavaudza zvekuramba kwana Rasta mari yavaive vapihwa na Bee. Zvese zvekuti takazotsvaga vakomana vekutichengeta, nekuzoda kubaiwa kwaBee ku Kadoma. Pandakapedza ndaive ndakunzwa kuzarirwa, Bee akabva asimudza chiso chake.

"Thank you babe, now mainzwa nyaya zvairi and izvezvi Dee uyu aripakutotsvagwa futi nana Rasta ivava. Nhasi iyi pic yavatumira and I don't know zvavachaita next. "

Akabva abuditsa phone yake ndokuvataridza photo riye, Justin na Jerry vakangoritarisa ndokubata muromo.

"So now ndave no where, ndozviita sei inini, apa ndakumbira mwedzi kuti nditsvage mari yavo? "

Justin akatarisa Bee ndokupidurawo.

"Hausi wega pazviri Bee, now tavemowo munyaya yacho and tisu takaitangisa, rega tizoono kuti toita sei asi mari chero tikaitsvaga ini handione ichipera nyaya iyoyi. Makanaka akaurairwei, ndiye here aive atiza nemari and hanzvadzi yako varikuinetserei? "

Hapana akamupindura, asi haana kuguma ipapo.

"Jerry, Rasta vanofarisa unozviona. Mari yatakabva nayo vaifanirwa kutsvaga isusu not zvavakaita, Bee rega tironge nyaya iyi, apa hapadiwe kana mapurisa, to dealer nayo tega. "

Bee akaramba akanyarara, hamenowo kuti aive achifungei.

"Haa, iyezvino Rasta vacho varikupi manje. Timbotanga tataura navo face to face iwewe Bee wobuda mazviri, topedza nyaya yacho isusu. "

Ndakashamisika nazvo, vakomana vakange vakutotisudurutsa chokwadi.

"Variko kuKotwa kwavo obvious, pic nderanhasi iri. "

Bee akapindura at last,ndakanzwa kusunungukawo.

"Ok, saka bhoo.. Imbotipa nhamba dzavo titaure navo, kana vazoramba kunzwisisa tochiona zvimwe zvekuita. "

Hasha dza Bee dzakange dzakutaridza kupera manje, akatsvaga nhamba dziye ndokuvatambidza phone. Jerry aingobata bata huro yake, uku Justin achinyora nhamba muphone make. Apedza akabva atambidza Bee phone yake.

"Zvaita rega tizotaura naye, for now ngatichimbochinja nyaya iyi inorwadza kuramba tichitaura nezvayo, but Bee we will try kugadzirisa zvese zvavahiringika and security yenyu from today toona nezvayo tisu,

taitodawo security, if zvichiita. "

Bee haana kutaura zvake, nyaya ndokumbopera kwayakaita. Zvemusi uyu takazobva paoffice tikaenda kumba kwana Jerry,ndakanowirirana nemadzimai avo vese, zvekuti patakazobva taive tatosunganidza hukama....

.

END OF CHAPTER 30

A.MHANGAMI...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

09/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 31\*

Kubva kwatakaita Kuwadzana takaenda zvedu kumba kwedu tave mu happy mood. Chibaba chakange chakunyemwererawo kani, ndiye aive aku driver pakuenda kumba. Ini ndakangoti kupinda mumota nekutanga zvangu kuseka, Bee akatomboshaya kuti ndaisekei asi akazongojoinirawo kuseka.

"Nhai babe, the whole day ndandikungofunga zvangu mu office ma mr Ranks, wawapindwa nei chaizvo. Jerry wabva wamubvisa kana chimiro chokwadi, ndandakutya zvese nekunyara ini. "

Ndakataura ndiripakuseka, Bee wacho aingoseka zvake. Akatora nguva yake achiseka kwakuzoti aona kuti akukwanisa kupindura ndokuzondipindura.

"Ahhh, ini zvangu handidi kukunyepera babe ndandatsamwa. Vavachitozvitora like zvisina basa zvese zvandakasangana nazvo, now I know zvanyatsodzika mupfungwa dzavo chaimo. "

Achipedza kutaura ndakatanga kuseka futi,

"Haa zvakaoma hazvo. "

Mufaro waive wavepo, patakafamba nzira yese kwaive kuseka chete.



Tichisvika kumba our boys dzaive dzakagara pa bridge as usual, Bee akamisa mota paye ndokubva team rakuuya kumota. Tonderai was now my favourite, aingoita zvaindinakidza and iye anenge aitozvzivawo because achisvika akabva atongouya ku side kwangu.

"Sister Dee, murisei? "

Apa ndaipihwa sando nepa window, uku vamwe vaimhoresawo Bee.

"Haa ini ndaswera bhoo, how is D.L.M?"

Apa ndakabva ndamuitisa manyemwe.

"D to the L, to the M is standard as always.. Madinga haana kuda kukunetsai here kwamasiya security? "

Akazopedza kutaura ndaive ndakutoseka.

"Makuseka, it's bhoo.. D.L.M at your service regai ndimbonosipa tudoro itwo twasiwa.. "

Akabva aita ka funny style kavo ketugumwe kaya , ndakasara ndave kuseka zvangu. Pandakazomhoresana nana George maziso aive azara misodzi kare kare, apa netudoro twataive tambomwawo Kuwadzana tunenge twaiwedzerawo mufaro mandiri. Bee akasimudza mota, Lincoln ndiye akativhurira gate.

Tapinda mumba medu, ndakabva ndambomhanya kutoilet doro raive ratanga mabasa aro. Ndakanozvidira dira mvura kuye ndave kuitawo kuti ndive smart, ndaitonzwa zvangu kuti pane something chandaida asi ndaida kutaimira right moment chete. Pandakazopinda mumba Bee aive akazvambarara pabed, ini ndakangosvikawo ndichibvisa my shoes ndokubva ndakwira pabed slowly. Bee aive akanditarisa zvake, ndakasvika ndokurara at his side but ndakazotsamhira his chest. Akanyemwerera ndokutaura zvishomashoma.

"What a day, atleast ndakumbozorodzawo pfungwa dzangu.."

Apa aive atotanga kubata bata musoro wangu, ndaka relaxer zvangu ndichitotanga kunakidzwa nezvaaiita.

"Haudiwo kundiita kuti ndimbokangamwa zviitiko zvese zvezuva ranhasi, I know you are a specialist paizvozvo. "

Ndakabva ndapinduruka, ndakamutarisa Bee ndichinyemwerera, ndakabva ndataurawo neka soft bedroom voice.

"Ok mr, if you want my services, first remove your t-shirt. "

Ndakaona Bee akunyemwerera achibva atanga kubvisa t shirt yake, apedza akabva aikanda kwakadaro uko. Like a hungry puppy, ndakange ndatove at his breasts, twaive tudiki zvatwo but zvandaيدا inini zvazvisinei ne size.

Ndakatanga kuyamwa one side , kunerimwe side ndichibata softly.

Ndakazviita kwekanguva, pandakazoenda kunerimwe side Bee aive akutondipuruzira pese paaikwanisa kusvitsa his hands. Ndakambotora nguva ndichidaro, ndakazoona Bee ave kutsvagana nema buttons e hembe dzangu, ndikaziva kuti ndaive ndavhura zvimwe zvaive zvakavharirwa nguva yese. Paakakwanisa kumabvisa, haa ndakanzwa dzvi dzvi mubraa, shasha yaive yawanawo zvekubata zvino. Kutu ndirambe ndichibata kwandaibata zvakange zvakunetsawo, ndakabva ndasiya ndokuyerekana ndatoiswa pasi iwe, ndini ndakange ndakuchishandirwa zvino.

Pasina nguva my breasts were on fire, every touch yaaiita yaive ichindipa ka feeling kaiita sekanoda kundipedza simba. Haana kumirira ipapo, akaramba achindidaro kusvika pandakange ndakufunga kuti Bee aive akuda kuti ndifende, akabva achinja kwekubata. Kumusana kwangu kwakabatwa kuchabatwa zvee, achiita achidzika dzika neni, haa ndaive ndachiparara zvino, kana ini pekumubata chaipo ndaive ndisisapazive. Kufema ndiko kwakange kwave a way of communication chete, achindibata kudaro akayerekana apinza his tongue in my ears, ndakanzwa

magetsi muviri wese zvekuti ndakato vibrator chaiko, ndakayedza kunzvengesa nzeve yangu asi Bee akaiwana chete ndokuenderera nekutsvaga zvaaitsvaga imomo. Ndakafemereka zvese nekubuditsa a moarn kaye kekunakirwa, haa from there zvese zvakabva zvatopinda pa fast forward kana kuzvitura kungave kunyepa asi ndaive ndakutopengereka zvangu. Kuchema nekuchema kwakavepo, kana kuri kumarana musana hatichataure, mambama ndakamadirwa at my bottom and ndaitodaizira kuti awedzere. After some minutes it was like Bee was plugged pamagetsi, ndakange ndongogomera gomera zvekuti kana aida kupona aisasvika ipapo, atlast ndakazongomubata zviye zvekuti kana kusimukira kwakamurambira ndokuzongogumisira ochema chema akaita kundimbundikira zvinesimba apa iniwo ndakaita kunamatira paari, zviye zvekupinza nzwara kumusana kwake. Climax was reached at the same time zvekuti kana noise yatakaita yaive yakanyanyisa.. Kubva ipapo hapana akazotaura neumwe, takabva tatomboita flat...

**\*JUSTIN & JERRY\***

Masahwira akangoti Bee na Dee vachibva, iwo akabva asara achipinda mumota ndokutanga kukurukura.

"Yaa ma1 chaiwo, Bee zvaataura zvese ini zvangu zvandibata bata shanwari. "

Uyu ndiJustin aive achitaura akatarisa umwe wake.

"Mmm, taura zvako and today is my first day kuona Bee akatsamwa iwee, aachitoda kundiuraya chaiko paya, haa ndandakutoona ngirozi chaidzo ini, apa kana kuti nditsike pasi aatori makwikwi. "

Jerry akange akutaura ari serious asi Justin apa pakamukurira zvekuti serious yakaramba, akabva atanga kuseka umwe wake.

"Haa, paya chokwadi iwe wawakuona gehena chairo, ndaona wavhura maziso kuita semunhu azvisungirira, tumisodzi twakuchuru.... Ka. "

Haankutozokwanisa kutaura zvaaida ave kuseka, uku Jerry aingosekerawo pasi. Pakazonyarara Justin kuseka ndipo pakazoenderera Jerry.

"Ukaramba uchiseka zvisina basa ndakuzonyarara manje, iwewe tofanirwa kumhanyisa pfungwa izvezvi nguva iripo nekuti Bee tikamukanya futi apa anogona kuzovhiringidza ma deals edu ese na Ranks. "

Justin akabva amira kuseka, "Ok, ngatironge asika handingazotadzewo kuseka shaa.. "

Aive akuda futi kuseka asi akazvidzora zvake, Jerry ndokuchitaura.

"Ini ndaona sekuri vana Rasta vakukura musoro shaa, tisu takavapinza mu staera, kuti vatange kuti vavewo vanhu tisu, dai tisipo vaidai varikumamisha uko. So inini zvangu zvandibhowa, Makanaka wavakauraya vaimuurairei, ndiye aive aenda nemari yavo here. Apa iwewe sekuziva kwawaiita Bee na Maka, handiti taitoti pamwe kutaura kuno vakawanana. "

Vakomana vaive vave kuita deep talk zvino chero mazwi aive adzikiswa pasisina aiseka.

"Jerry, Bee ndiye akatirera isu dai pasina isu aidai akagarika zvakanaka futi, tisu takanotoranawo nana Rasta. Iyevino yave nguva yekuti tidzosere zvinhu mugwara, vana Rasta vanoda kutombonodzidziswa kugara nevamwe zvakanaka hauzvionewo here? "

Jerry akagutsirira musoro ndokutaurawo, "uri right ipapo and tofanirwa kugara tavataridza kuti hapana chagudo pamadhiri ese atakavanyudza iyayo nekuti kuvapa mari pamusoro pehutsinye hwese hwavakaita hazvishande. Apa ngatifonere vana Ngoni and the other team titobaye ikoko first thing mangwana, or mira totanga tavafonera then tonzwa kuti toonana navo kupi. "

Justin akabvumirana neumwe wake.

"Uri right, ngatifone tovati takuuya nemari yenyu, tazosangana na Bee akatiudza nyaya iripo, vakangobvuma toda kuvapinza zvidzidzo zveupwnyu

hwese. "

Jerry anzwa izvozvo akabva atobuditsa phone ndokufonera vana Rasta, havanawo kumbononoka kudaira.

"Eheee, ndiyani anondifonera akaviga nhamba? "

Ndomashoko akatanga kutaurwa na Rasta sezvo nhamba dzaive dzakavigwa.

"Ehee Rasta, ndi Jerry ndangoti ndinzwe kuti too.. "

"Jerry ndirikuda mari yamakatiza nayo, kutaura kuno umwe wenyu arikuziva zvatamuudza and mangwana chaiwo takuenda kudzimba dzenyu muchadzosa mari iyoyo muchida musingade, kuda kuzviita ma gayi, isu tisu takavharika. "

Rasta vaive vakutopopota paye, Jerry akangotarisa na Justin apa phone yaive iri pa loud.

Pakanyarara Rasta kutaura Jerry akabva achienderera mberiwo nyaya yake asi aive atosvotwa nezvaive zvataurwa na Rasta.

"Rasta mukangoenda kuhama dzangu kana dzaJustin munenge maigochera pautsi murikuzvinzwa here, izvezvi ndafona kuti ndinzwe kuti tokuonai papi kuti tionane titaure nyaya yemari yenyu."

Pakamboita kakunyarara, Rasta vanenge vaifunga.

"Huyai nayo kana munayo nyaya yopera chete, murikuuya nguvai ndikuudzei pamunouya? "

Jerry akatarisa Justin , asi Justin haana chaakataura.

"Ok, tosvika kuma 4 zuva rovira, toonana papi pachosi tozviita kure nevanhu hatidi zvozoita mapurisa ade kuzoswedera padhuze. "

Rasta pfungwa dzakange dzatozara mari kare nekuda kwekuoma kwakwakaita zvinhu vakange vatowana pekuraramira.

"Tosangana kumba kwangu handiti munokuziva, musazorege nekuti kungorega chete makuvadzisa hama neshamwari.. Toonana mangwana, mumhorese Bee. "

Vakabva vatobva paphone Rasta, Jerry akangosara akaisa phone padama.

"Yaa ave nemuswe Rasta, wamunzwa zvaakutaura handiti manje mangwana ndiro zuva raachaziva kuti haana dhiri mumadhiri, toda kuzvigera gera zviRasta izvozvo. Apa akutoisa tuna threats wena, nxaaa haaa zvakaoma chokwadi. "

Justin akataura achitotaridza kutsamwa nehunhu wa Rasta.

"Haaa, siya akadaro.Mmm rega tichipinda mumba wangu, tingazonzwa kwave nedzimwe nyaya. Iwewe ndokubata time time, uudze vana Ngoni kuti kune varikuda kumbobatwa good size mangwana. Rega ndibaye mumba shaa, tomixer time time or mangwana handiti! "

Jerry akabva adzika mumota ave kuenda mumba make, Justin akabva asimudzawo mota ave kuenda kumba kwake asi arimunzira akabva afunga zvekutonoona Ngoni direct anyatsomuudza nyaya yaiveko. Ngoni aivewo gangster, uyu aifamba nevamwe vake, banga kana pfuti zvaisazivana paari, mapurisa chaiwo aitomuziva.....

END OF CHAPTER 31.

A.MHANGAMI...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI

† ♂: \*

SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

10/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*📝 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 32\*

Justin pasina nguva akange ave kuMufakose kunova kwaigara Ngoni, akabva amufonera ave kuda kuziva kwaaimuwanira. Ngoni akadairawo aine mufaro sezvo aiziva kuti kungonzwa Jerry kana Justin vakufona zvaireva

kuti paita mari.

"Ahh maboss, zvirisei. Kwakanaka here kwamatifunga nguva inoyi? "

Ngoni akabvunza achitonzwika kuti aive paive ne noise.

"Yaa, zvaunongoziva kuti call yangu ine mari mukati, uripapi ndatove mumaraini mako? "

Justin akataura ave kufambisa mota mbichana mbichana akatarisana nepamba paigara Ngoni.

"Ahhh, kwaMhishi mudhara, mukadzika motiwana tiri pabus stop, handiti makuziva? "

Ngoni akataura achitotyawo kuti pamwe Justin aitadza kuziva kwaaitaura.

"Haa, ndingarasike kwatinosomwira doro here. Ok ndirikusvika manje manje, but handisi kuda kugara manje. "

Akabva atobva paphone Justin ave kutsvaga peku turner kuti aende kwaaive anzi auye.

Pasina nguva Justin akange ave kutodzika mumota achimhoresana na Ngoni nevamwe vakomana vaaive ainavo. Vapedza zvekumhoresana, Justin akabva atsvaga pekugara ndokutanga nyaya yake. Pavakomana vese vaivepo aiziva kuti hapana nyaya yaizobuditswa kunze sezvo vaive vakatomboshanda vese kumashure kwavakabva. Apedza kutaura nyaya yake Justin, Ngoni akange akanyarara nguva yese akabva atangawo kuchitaura.

"Haa mudhara mungaitiswe head ache nemakorokoza here, vajaira mabhumba manje isu toshanda nemoto tinosiya tavaita nyowani ikoko. "

Vamwe vake vakanyemwerera, kana Justin akanyemwererawo.

"Kana mati tivape warning motaura, but paku madhisa babe apo



vakazonyanya zvotaridza kuti vanozviita ma hard and pakuzobata musikana vachitora mapic vakutozviita njanji. "

Vakomana vese vakave nechisungo chimwechete, Justin akazovaudza kuti aizouya na Jerry muzuva ramangwana achitora vakomana zvekuma 12 masikati. Apedza apa akabva arova zvake mota yake ave kudzokera kumba, ari munzira akabva afonerawo Jerry achimuudza zvaave aronga.

\*NEXT DAY\*

\*BEE & DEE\*

Patakarara after sex, takazomuka late tikadya ndokuzorara zvachose zvekuti ndakatozopepuka rave next day. Ndaingonzwa ndiine kamufaro kandaisanzwisisa zvangu, ndakaswedera kuna Bee ndokumu kisa, it was as if aive akatonditaimirawo because achingonzwa touch of my lips pamuromo wake akabva atongondibata matama ndokutochiwedzera nekiss. We kissed, changed positions ndakagumisira ndave pasi iye ave pamusoro. Zvese zvaingoitwa kuchinyarararire, plus izvi takange tave nenguva tisina kumbozviita zvekumukira rudo kudai. After kanguva tichikisana Bee akazondiradzika nedumbu and he sat nechekumakumbo kwangu, ndokubva atanga zvake kutamba tamba with my bottom. Ndakashanyarika ndichashanyarika because hameno zvazvaindiitisa, it was like my blood was warmin up. Haana zvake kuzoramba achipedza nguva sezvo akatoonawo kuti ndaive ndotambura zvangu nechekare, akazongoitawo chivanhu ndakangorara nedumbu paye. I twisted my hips as much as I could, pekutanga ndaiita ndichifunga but as Bee's pace increased ndakange ndapinzwa pa automatic twist and shake, zvaive zvozviita zvega apa zvichienderana nezvaiitawo Bee. Bee akatanga kufemereka ndikaziva kuti ndaive ndamupinza mu drive chaimo, kungozvifunga izvozvo zvekuti Bee aive ave padhuze nekuzvipira kwandiri, ndakabva ndatongohakirawo ipapo. Mumba makatanga kunzwika

kakuchema nekakugomera, yakange yave chorus yevaviri inowanikwa mumabedroom kuma 10,10 manheru or early in the morning. Pamwe Bee aiita kakutaura, "ohh, babe come on! " apa chaive chirungu chega, asi iniwo pandainzwa adaro ndaingoyerekana ndati, "yess, babe don't stop please... ahhshh.!! " Takambotora nguva tave mutwirungu twedu itwi, asi pazvakange zvonyanya kuita ndakarasika all that, ndakayerekana ndodaizira nemutauro waamai chaiwo.. "Ndibate kani Bee, usandisiye ahhhh, bataa kani... ", kuzomudaro ndaive ndatomuwedzera simba. Akagondibata mashoulders, ndikanzwa araririra kumusana kwangu apa ndaive ndochiita zvekurovererwa pasi chaipo.. Hameno masikirwo azvakaitwawo, Bee akazogomera pamwe nekudaizira, "Shitty, ohh ., Shit.. Ahhh.!" apedza kudaro akabva andibata zviri tight and ndakanzwa mukati kati mangu kupinda something at the same time ndakachema kekupedzisira and ndakabva ndangoita weak ipapo ipapo.

Takabva tatobatwa futi nehope, akazotanga kumuka time time aive Bee. Chakatomumutsa yaive phone call, but kakutaura kaaiita ainzwika kuti aitura nevanhu vekubasa saka handina kana kuda kumbobvunza kuti aive ani, kana kumbovhunduka handina. Ndakazomukawo after about 15 minutes Bee amuka, akandibatsira kusuka pamwe nekubika. Mufaro wandaive nawo ndiwo umwechete newaive na Bee ndakazozviona padzakange dzave kuma 10 , Bee akandidaizira kubedroom. Ndakatofunga kuti pane zvaaitoda kwandiri, asi pandakapinda ndichiona akabata ka bag kedu kaye kemazakwatira ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvaitove zvimwe.

"Mafungeiko dady? "

Ndakabvunza ndichitogara next to him pabed.

"Mmm, nhasi ndirikuda kuti timbofara babe, saka ndandafunga kuti tombopawo vakomana vedu kamari kekuti vafarewo, ndiyo nguva yacho iyoyi, I think next week ndakutanga kudzokera kubasa. "

Ndakanzwa kunge ndaive ndabaiwa pamoyo, Bee akange akutoda

kudzokera kubasa futi.

"I received a call makuseni pawawakarara ichiti ndichigarire padhuze sezvo paine ma auditions arikuda kuitwa, usatsamwe babe handiti ndakakuudza kuti toenda tese here? Ndaitorevesa paye. "

Ndakanyemwerera, zvekutoenda na Bee ndozvaitoita manje.

"Ok if we are going together that's fine, chitaurai tinzwe kuti mamafunga kuti movapa marii? "

Bee smiled, "Haaa ndirikungofunga kuti tovatengera doro ravanoda ivo, it will be like a farewell partu chero tisingavaudze yet. "

Ndakabvumirana nazvo, and takabva tatozoronga kari ka party chaiko and kakatozonzi koitirwa pamba pedu. After tapedza kuronga na Bee ndakanotaura nema lodgers akafarira nyaya iyi and vamwe vakabva vatowedzera mari yenyama nezvimwe. Vanhu vakazonyanya kufara I D.L.M payakaudzwa zvemafaro, vakati vaizouyawo nevasikana vavo and that was ok with us. Ndapedza vese ava ndakabva ndachifonerawo my party animal sister, Mazvi. Akafara and akatoti aiuyawo nevamwe vaaitamba navowo, zvese zvaive zvakangonaka.

Ma arrangements e party akaitwa nevanhu vakawanda, D.L.M yakauya ndokufambira doro nema drinks zvese nenyama. Sounds vakauya nemaziku speaker avo and Tonderai was going to be the dj. Kuma 1 Bee akazofunga kuti akokewo Justin na Jerry and that was good since takange tave kutanga kubatanidza friendship yaive yakatsemuka a lotune ago. Paakafona pachu ndaitove ndakamira naye, asi vakamupindura kuti vakange vamboenda out of Harare vaigona kuzofona kana vadzoka.

\*JUSTIN & JERRY\*

Pakapinda call from Bee, vakomana vakange vatori munzira kuenda kuKotwa, apa vaive vaenda ne kombi yaive iine vanhu 8,6 were Ngoni's gang. Pa team yacho paive nevasikana 2, chaitaridza kuti vasikana ma breasts and hips chete. Their voices were aive achitoita seevarume, mavanga mavanga muviri wese, vaitotyisawo. After Bee afona, Jerry akabva atanga kutaura ave kuudzawo vamwe vake.

"Guys, Bee our friend afona achiti kumba kwake kwaita party, ndamubvunza kuti ndeyei akabva anditi ndeye kufarirawo his freedom. "

Akabva ambonyarara apa vaimwa zvavo doro ravo munzira imomo, apedza kudzvuta doro akabva aenderera.

"And paataura zvefreedom ndanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza, Rasta aisuwisa munhu asina kana chitema naye and that makes me very angry.. Nhasi ndirikuda kupisa bvudzi rarasta vakomana, pandinenge ndichimugera, ndichaita ndichimuverengera mhosva dzake.. "

Vakomana vakaombera paye, Justin akabva awedzera zvake volume ye radio, apa mota yaive iri mu 180 km/h chaipo.

Pavakange vave kusvika vakabva vafonera Rasta vachimuudza kuti vakange vave kusvika and vaida kuziva kwekuti vasangane. Rasta akafara zvisingaite, akabva avaudza paaionawo pachiita nechekuseri kwema shops, ma directions aakavapa vakabva vangoziva nzvimbo yacho. Justin akabva achitanga kutaura ave kuudzawo vamwe vake plan yavo, "Ngoni imimi tichisvika tichakusiyai nechekumashops then motevera kuchaenda nemota. Kana maona patichamira, mongogara muri alert, but tichaenda nana Lady G so that vanongonzi ma babe edu handiti? "

Vakomana vaingobvumira zvese zvese.

"Saka bhoo, kana taona situation tichazokutumirai message mouya or munozongouya pamunofunga kuti tati garei, zvimwaw zvese mozongoonawo mavepo nematauriro atinenge tichiita navo. "

Vakabvumirana zvekare apa vakange vatosvikawo pamashops, kombi yakamira vakomana 4 ndokudzika. Lady G neumwe wake vakasara zvavo apa vaive vakarova tuma mini skirts zvavo.

"Boys, apa pakudawo kuti tigare sevanodanana saka Jerry huya kumashure kunoku and Pee ouya ikoko. "

Lady G akataura nechizwi chake chaive chakapedzwa nemushonga wechikosoro. Zvaakataura ndizvo zvakaitwa, vapedza vakabva vachienda zvavo mota yave kunanaira, izvi zvaitirwa kuti varipasi vana Ngoni vakwanise kuona kwayaive yapinda nako.

**\*RASTA& GANG\***

Pavakaona kombi ichiuya direction ravaive vakamira, Rasta vakatarisisa kuna driver vakaona ari Justin, vakabva varova serious ndokutaurira nechepasi.

"Avo vasvika, hatisi kana kuda ma funnies. Fibre panoda kutopiswa munhu ipapa kana vasina mari, no mercy! "

Fibre akangonyemwerera zvake, panotaurwa zveutsinye ndipo paainzwa ropa rake kumhanya mhanya. Kombi yakamira, Justin akabva adzika, haana kumbotarisa kwaive kwakamira Rast, akangoenda ndokunovhura door rekwaive nemusikana waaive akagara naye, kwakuzovhurira Jerry na Lady G. Vakabva vadzika vakabatana zvavo maoko.

"Tisvikewo pano Rasta! "

Jerry akadaidzira ave kufamba na Lady G wake vakatungamira Justin na Pee vachitevera. Rasta haana kupindura zvake, akangoramba akavatarisa vachiuya, kana ari Didza ziso rakange ratove kuvasikana vaive vakarova ma min. Jerry akananga paive na Rasta ndokuda kuvamhoresa asi vakaramba, musikana akaitawo zvimwechete asi hapana akada kumhoreswa. Justin

haana kana kuda kumbopedza nguva yake achiyedza kumhoresa vanhu vaaive atona kuti vaive vakagumbuka. Jerry akangonanga pa chair yaakaonawo isina munhu ndokunogara paye, musikana wake achibva auya pamakumbo. Zvaive zvekubhowa vana Rasta zvese zvaitwa ipapo.

"How are you guys, Rasta sorry tozviziva kuti wakatsamwa big time asika hausi nzou inoramba yakatsamwa after nguva hombe yadarika. Atlist waifanirwawo kuita like a real gentleman totanga tamhoresana then totaura, kana tatadza kunzwanana mukutaura ndimo mawaizotsamwa futi."

Jerry akataura achitobuditsa zvake fodya muhomwe, uku Justin akaendawo akanotora banch raive rakazendamiswa kumadziro e shop ndokuuya achigara nemusikana wake. Rasta vaiita sevachaputika nehasha, asi vakayedzawo kuzvidzora.

"Haundiudzire pekutsamwira, mauya nemari yangu here? "

Rasta vakataura nezwi raive nekudedera nehasha.

"Haaaa, haisi mari yako Rasta, hauna kunge uri mumadhiri aye wega iwe, ziva kuti paive neni, iwe, Jerry and Bee. Taive 4, iwewe trailer yako wakati ndiwe waizoonza zvekuita nayo, saka pawakapihwa mari na Bee ukaramba waitoramba share yako paye, dai waive ne maths mumusoro mako waidai wakafara nemari yakawanda yawawapihwa. "

Didza na Franco vakatarisana, nyaya yakange yakubuda ne side ravaive vakamboudza Rasta akaramba kuvaterera, apa iye Rasta akange ongodzvondora dzvondora maziso.....

END OF CHAPTER 32.

A.MHANGAMI....

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

10/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 33\*

Rasta vachinzwa kutaura kwaiitwa na Justin vakatarisa kuna Didza na Franco avo vaive vachingominyura minyura muromo vakatarisana. Rasta vakabva vatoona kuti vakasangwara apa pakange patoipa, nyaya yaigona kuvasiya ivo vachishorwa nevamwe vavo.

"Imimi hamutaure zvekuti figure yakati ndiyo yaive mari yako, chakambopa kuti mutize nemari yacho chii, now makuda kuzviita munoziva maths zvakanyanyisa, makai worker sei mari yaive mumatombo? Fibre ava varume ava ndivo vakatiza nemari yandaida kukupai vari 2, umwe uya watainetsana naye ndiye wechi 3 wacho. "

Fibre na Zuze vakabva vatofamba vachiswedera kwaive na Justin na Jerry, asi Jerry haana kana kumbotaridza kuvhunduka zvake.

"Haa imi munobhadharwa nemari yechikwereti kuti murichimbadzo here? Tsvagai mabasa kwete kushandiswa kwamakuita apa, uone kukura kwemazirume acho anoda kuitwa vashandi nekarombe kanenge Ras.... Ahhh! "

Mbama yakamugamha asati apedza kutaura zvaaida kutaur, Rasta vakange vaita yekusvetukira chaiko mbama iyoyo nekuti nekwavaive vakamira, nepavakazosvika vachirova munhu mbama zvaisaenderana. Justin achiona Jerry arohwa mbama akangosimukawo paaive akagara achisimudza bhutsu ichinogara mudumbu ma Fibre aive asati aona kuti zvinhu zvaive zvatomira kushata. Fibre akadzedzereka achida kuyedza kuramba akamira asi zvakaramba akabva anowira kwakadaro uko.

"Ahhh, murikutoda zvehondo nesu isu tauya kuzonzwanana nemi nhai, manje mairasa, zvirasta izvozvi nhasi unozvinhonga pasi wakajaidzwa, wandiroverei hee.. "

Jerry aive akuita kupupa nehasha, pakutaura kwaaiita akangokachukira Rasta zvibvudzi zvavo ndokuyedza kuita zvekudzura, Rasta vakapinda basa rekutsvaga kuti vomubvisa sei paaive akabata mubvudzi ravo, uku Lady G na Pee vakangoyerekana vabuditsa mapanga, kana paakabuda hapana akapaona. Zuze aida kupindira paive pakabatwa Rasta akatadza kusvika



aona mapanga, uku Rasta vakange voyuwira.

"Ndisiye kana uchida nezvangu... ndisiye, iii!! "

Jerry haana kusiya, aitozivawo kuti akasiya pake paigona kupera.

Fibre kwaakanowira akazosimuka ave nebangawo, panguva iyoyo ndipo pakabva pasvika vakomana vamwe vachimhanya. Fibre akamboramba akamira achifunga kuti otiza nekupi sezvo vakomana vakabuda ne direction imwechete yaive nekwekutiza nako. Didza na Franco vaive vakamira necheku fence vachiona kusvika kwevamwe vakomana 4, vakangoyerekana vave kukwira pafence paye vave kutotiza nehupenyu hwavo. Zuze achionawo kusvika kwevamwe vakomana akabva atoona kuti paive pashata, kutiza panguva iyi kwakange kuisaite, akangopinzawo ruoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa rekeni, faster faster aive atobata 2 mabhaudhi mumaoko. Ngoni nevamwe vake, havana kusvika vachijoinira sezvo pakange pave nezvombo, Jerry achionawo kusvika kwevamwe ndonguva yaakazosiya Rasta, ka rasta kaaive akwanisa kudzura kaingove 1 chete. Varume vakabva vachimira vakatarisana zvino. Rasta aive asara nevakomana vake 2 chete, Franco na Didza vakange vatomira vave kuseri kwefence nechekure.

"Yaaa, nhasi mairasa, moda kuzviita mabhuru haikona. "

Jerry akataura achifemereka akatarisa vana Rasta, uku Rasta vaive mubishi rekugadzirisa bvudzi ravo kana kuti vaive vachirwadziwa hameno.

"Hapana apa, Didza daidzai vamwe mubhawa.. Makamirirei ipapo? "

Rasta vakadaidzira, Didza na Franco vakabva vatanga kumhanyawo hameno kuti vakange voendepi. Ngoni akatarisa Jerry apa aive akabata kachigubhu, hamenowo kuti kaive nei.

"Ok, mati vanodaidza vamwe handiti, panguva ino tave kumboshanda nemi neturekeni twenyu nemapanga enyu iyaya!! "

Ngoni akataura achitoswederwa kwaive kuina Rasta avo vakabva vabuditsawo zibemba ravo muchi jean chavaive vakapfeka. Ngoni haana kana kuvhunduka, akanyemwerera ndokupinza ruoko muhomwe, akarwebuditsa akabata pfuti, kaive kadiki zvako asi Rasta vakaziva kuti chaive chombo chaicho vakangovhura muromo.

"Kanda kabanga kako pasi faster or ndinokuendeswa kwamupfiga nebwe izvezvi!! "

Rasta vakatarisa Fibre, ndokutarisa Zuze asi mhinduro yavaifungira kuti ingauye haina kuwanikwa. Rasta vakange vave pakati pekusaziva zvavaida kuita pamwe nekuziva zvavaida kuita, confusion yakange yatovemo mumusoro mavo. Pfuti vaiitya, kuramba vachitaridza kuti vakashinga vaida futi.

"Haaa, hativhundutwe nechitoy icho, vanhu ngavarohwe vakomana!! "

Fibre akatodaizira achitotanga kuda kuenda kuna Ngoni, uku Zuze nerekeni dzavo vakangodhadhamura ndokuregedzera vakananga Chest ya Justin. Zvinhu zvese zvakaitika ipapa zvakaitika fast zvekuti kana pakaridzwa pfuti naNgoni yakananga Fibre pagumbo, nepakaridza Justin mhere arohwa nebhaudhi zvakaitika nguva imwechete. Apa Didza aive achibudikirawo pakona aine vakomana vaive netsvimbo, asi kurira kwepfuti kwakapa kuti vese vachinje kwekumhanyira. Tsvimbo dzakakandwa pasi vakomana vave kutiza vachidzokera kwavaive vabva.

"Amai kani, wandiuraya iweeee!! "

Fibre vakayuwira vachigara pasi, uku Zuze rekeni dzakadonha pakarira pfuti, haa Rasta hatichataure vakange vatorara pasi.

"Yaaa, majaira kutamba nezvitoy manje isu hatite izvozvo, Pee ndipe chigubhu icho! "

Ngoni akadaidzira achitoenda paive naRasta, akasvika ndokuvatsika

kumusana, "Ukangoda kusimuka chete, ndirikukuputitsa zidzoro irori rinenge mopu. Jus, hauna kukuvadzwa here? "

Justin akange akabata dumbu, ndipo paive parova bhaudhi raZuze, apa Zuze akange angorembadza maoko, vasikana vakange vamutarisa zvino.

"Gara pasi, enda pana Rasta wako avo, itai fast hatisi pakutamba. Simuka iwe tione, majaira kuuraya vakadzika, manje nhasi mapindana nezvimwe!! "

Fibre akatoita kukikwa, Zuzewo vakaenda ndokunogara paside na Rasta avo vaive vakatsikirirwa zvavo pasi. Vakomana vese vari 3 vakange vave panzvimbo imwechete, uku Fibre aingoshinyira.

"Dira apa zvirimuchigubhu imomo, dira mumusoro chaimo, yaa seizvozvo. "

Apa Pee aive achidira liquid yaive muchigubhu chachabva nana Ngoni, mumusoro maRasta.

"Kubva zuva ranhasi handidi kunzwa muchinzi murikunetsa Jerry, Justin kana Bee nenyaya yemari isiri yenyu, murikuzvinzwa here? "

Rasta vakayedza kuda kudzungudza musoro asi zvakaramba, "hongu, tiregerereiwo kani, hatiite futi izvo.. "

Lady G akasimudza gumbo ndokutsika pakati pemakumbo a Rasta vasati vapedza zvavaida kutaura. Rasta vakabhoorera, hurume hwakange hwatsikwa.

"Musikana wamakauraya aive akutadzirai chii? "

Fibre nekurwadziwa kwaaitwa akayerekana ave kuchema, "pamusikana ndandisipo inii, Rasta ava, rasta taura..... "

Vana Ngoni nevamwe vake vakatanga kuseka, apa Lady G akafamba ndokuendawo paive na Zuze, akasimudza gumbo rake achida kuita sezvaaive aita pana Rasta asi manje Zuze aive akagara saka akabva avhara

achibata gumbo ra lady G, Pee aive padhuze akangosimudzawo rake gumbo ndokukanda bhutsu yakananga shaya dzaZuze, it was not just a kick but iye yechisoja chaiyo zvekuti payakagara pashaya, Zuze akaona rima zvekubva asiya gumbo raakange abata riye. Gumbo rakazodzika rave nesimba richinosvika richidzvanya ma prose, apa Zuze akabuda mudzungu raaive aitiswa nebhutsu ya Pee achibhowerera ndokudonha ne side. Haa zvakazotevera hapana akakwanisa kuverenga kukikwa kwakazoitwa vakomana vatatu vaye, pakange poti arova aingorova paaida, vamwe vakambotanga vachachema. Asi vakazogumisira vongogomera. Zvakaitika kwe 5 minutes chete asi pakazobva vana Justin vave kumhanyira mukombi ne team yavo, vana Rasta vakange vangoti rabada, ropa harina aiziva kuti raibuda panani.

Kombi yakasimudzwa zviye zvemufirimu ichidzokera nekwayaive yapinda nako, vamwe vanhu vaive vamira nechekure vachiona vakatiza pavakaona kombi yave kuuya. Muruzhinji imomo ndimo maive nana Didza na Franco nevamwe vaye vaive vanodaidzwa vetsvimbo dzavo. Kombi ichidatika hapana kana akange aripo, yakasvika pakunopinda mumain road pasina kana aioneka panze, vanhu vamwe vaingoonekwa kudongorera vakamira pamadoors emashops.

Didza na Franco chavakazogona kwaive kunotora mota yavo, kwakumhanya kwaive kuine vamwe vavo. Vakasvika ndokuzunza zunza Rasta, akazosimuka zvake asi kufamba kwainetsa. Zuze na Fibre vakatoita zvekusimudzwa ndokunogariswa mumota apa ropa, zvaitotyisa zvaivepo. Pasina nguva Didza na Franco vakange vadira dira ivhu paropa raive papakarara vana Rasta, mota yakabva yasimudzwawo ichiita seyaitevera kwaive kwaenda nekombi, asi vave kumberi vakabva vachinja kwekuenda. Franco akasunga gumbo ra Fibre, uku Rasta vaive vakangozembera dashboard, vachingogomera.

"Toenda kuHospital here Rasta? "

Didza akabvunzawo achiti azive.

"Tosungwa uko, wakazungaira haikona.... Enda kwaChimedza private doctor.... Fungai mha... hei"

Vakapedza kutaura nekugomera, uku Franco na Didza vakangotarisa ndokuda kuseka asi hapana zvake akabuditsa sound. Mota yakarohwa nemutwima dust roads, zviye zvekuti hamumhanyiswe mota zvemusi uyu zvaive zvimwe, mota yayitwa seiri mutara. Rasta vakayedzawo kugara zvakanaka paye, vachisimudza musoro vakaona turasta twimwe tuchisara pavaive vakazembera. Didza ai driver akatovhundukawo nazvo.

"Ahhh, ko bvudzi renyu radambuka sei? "

Rasta mhinduro vakaishaya, pavaikatiwo vabate mumusoro vakarohwa nehana vachisara vakabata bvudzi mumaoko. Franco apa pakazomutadzisa kunyarara manje.

"Rasta, rasta renyu zvarakudonha apa mukusara zuda chairo... Ahhh, maiswa hair remover kkkk"

Kuzvibata kwakaramba apa, Rasta vaive nehasha dzisingaite, vakangosimudza banga raive padhuze navo ndokuripotsera kuna Franco aive ku back seat asi vakamupotsa, akabva anyarara. Kusvika pakanosvikwa kwadoctor, hapana aitura neumwe chaingonzwika kugomera kwevakomana 3. Vasvika kuye vakatakurwa vese vari 3 na Didza na Franco, doctor wavakaendera aiziva hunhu hwevakomana ava saka haana kana kumbobvunza zvakanwanda chaingoda imari yake yaaiziva futi kut vaibhadhara yakawanda...

END OF CHAPTER 33.

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\*    0775229825\*

\*    0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

13/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 35\*

## \*RASTA & GANG\*

Mushure mekunge Fibre apfurwa pagumbo na Ngoni, doctor Chimedza vakaitawo zvavaikwanisa kuti vamubatsire kuti akwanise kuzofamba zvakanaka asi zvakaramba, Fibre akatoremaro ipapo. Rastawo ndipo pakaperra kunzi Rasta nekuda kwezvaive musoro, vakasara vangove Rasta zvekutoti mamwe mazuva kana Didza achinzwa achida zvekudenha aidaidza Rasta nezita, zvinove zvavaisada. Toendawo pana Zuze, uyu mukuru akabatsirwawo nachiremba nepese pavaikwanisa asi mhedzisiro yacho vakazomuendesa kune vamwewo vanachiremba vamunyorera tsamba yekuti aive akakikwa nedhongi kumusha. Kwaakaendeswa akanosvika akabatsirwa asi kubva paakaporera huturu hwakange husisawanike, lady G vaive vakatoremadza munhu zvachose. Vakomana vari 3 ava shungu dzavaive nadzo dzive dzekutsividza asi pese pavaigara pasi vachifunga kuti votsividza sei, vaizopedzisira vabva vakusawirirana, izvi zvaikonzereswa nekuti vaitya vose. Umwe ne umwe aingofunga marwadzo aakawana musi wekurohwa, izvi zvaibva zvangopedza kana simba rekuda kuita tumabhuru. Rasta vakatomboyedza kutsvaga vamwe vakomana kuti vavabatsire asi vese vakaona pamwe nekunzwa nezvevakomana vepfuti, hapana kana aida kusanganidzana nezvikwapuro zvakakwanisa kudzikamisa Rasta kusara vave mupositori.

Pakadarika 2 months, Rasta akange ave netubvudziwo mumusoro make kana zvekurohwa zvakange zvakuita zvichibuda mumusoro make. Fibre haana kudawo kuramba ari kuKotwa, aive adzokera kuKadoma kunove kwaaive akakurira uye ndiko kwaive akazivana nana Rasta.

Zvekumhanyisana nevanhu vane pfuti akaona zvisingamuitire, achibva akagara pasi nevamwe vake. Musi uyu vakomana vaive vakwanisawo kuwana tumari ku mine kwavaiendawo vachinovhundutsira vamwe vavaiziva kuti hapana kana kwavaiwana pfuti. Vakagara paye, Fibre ndiye akatanga kutaura nyaya yake.

"Boys, pave ne 2 months kubva patanetsana nevarume vaye. Ini zvangu ndapora parizvino, handichade zvekuswera ndichimhanyisana navo, vanhu vaye vanouraya munhu chaiko. Tototenda kuti vakatisiya tiri vapenyu paye, saka ndakudzokera zvangu kwangu kwandakajaira kunorohwa munhu mugotsi asina kukuona. Izvi zvekumhanyisa munhu anokuziva iwe usingamuzive zvinouraisa, apa futi kufira mahara. "

Akabva anyarara zvake, Rasta vakange vakabata bhodhoro redoro vakarigadzika pasi.

"Haa zvese zvoita wena, apa handingati wasarudza zvakashata kana kuti zvakanaka. Ini zvangu chero zvekuteverana navo handichade zvangu, hameno kana Zuze achida kutsvaga tumahure twakamuisa bhadhiza.. "

Vakomana vakatanga kuseka asi Zuze haana kuda kusekawo, zvaimurwadza zvaitaurwa apa.

"Haaa wakutanga kutaura shit asi ndiwe nyakutipinza munyaya iyoyi, makwara 2 aya akatiza akatopona and dai vasipo pamwe taidai takafa paye. Ini tsveeee, handichade zvemadhiri aya chero pakanzi marii, for now Fibre todzokera tese sahkira, kumakomba hakuna pfuti kuye."

Didza na Franco apa havana kutaura, vaiziva kuti kungoda kutaura side ravowo waitukwa nevamwe vese. Vakomana vakazomwa zviye zvekumwa, doro rakange rakumwirwa chionekedzo sezvo muzuva raitevera Fibre na Zuze vakange vave kudzokera.

Zuva raitevera parakasvika, Rasta nevamwe vake vakasimudza mota vakananga Kadoma, vaiperekedza vamwe vavo. That same day, Dee na Bee vaibvawo Harare vachienda kuKotwa kumba kwa Bee. Mazuva a Bee akange akwana ekuti adzoke kubasa, security yavo havana kuisiya apa sezvo waitotyawo kuti vaigona kuzodhumana nana Rasta vakaitwa zvimwe. Vasati vabva kuHarare vakaudzawo vana Jerry zvaivepo and vakangoudzwawo kuti kana paine chanetsa vaifanirwa kufona vachitaura,



kunyanya kana chiine chekuita nana Rasta.

Vachisvika kuKotwa, Bee akapinza vakomana muimba yaishandiswa nana Jerry vasati vatiza kuKotwa. Vanhu vamwe vakauyawo vachizopemberera kudzoka kwaBee pamwechete nekumukorokotedza nenyaya yekuwana yaaive akaita. George nevamwe vake vaingonzi vaive hama dza Dee dzaive dzauiyawo kuzotsvaga basa ku mine, saka hapana vakanyanya kufungira kuti paive nezviripo. Pakazonovira zuva remusi wavaive vasvika, nyaya yekurohwa kwana Rasta yaive yatopinda munzeve dzavo. Pavanhu vaitaura vaingoti Jerry nevamwe vanhu ndiye aive adzoka kuzonetsana na Rasta nekuda kwezvikereti zvaaive anyimwa na Rasta nevamwe vake. Bee na Dee vakafara vachinzwa izvi, worse pavakazonzwa kuti Rasta aive abuda musi iwowo achienda kuKadoma.

\*DEE& BEE\*

Mazuva akafamba, Bee akatanga kuenda kubasa apa inini zvangu ndaisara pamba ndichiitawo tubasa twinoitwa nemudzimai. Our security was always around zvekuti ndaisatombovhunduka zvangu paibuda Bee achienda kubasa. Vanhu vamwe vemudhuze nesu vaiuya vachiswerawo neni zvekuti pasina nguva ndakange ndave nemashamwari uye ndaive ndotozivikamwa. Nerimwe ramazuva ndakatogara zvangu pamba, pakasvika imwe shamwari yangu yandaive ndakuwirirana nayo zvakanyanya. Yakatosvika ndakagara zvangu ndichiona tv, takamhoresana ndokubvunzanawo hutano. After that akabva atanga kutaura nyaya yaaiti aive afambira chaiyo.

"Shamwari, uchiona ndauya kudai pane chandisimudza kumba wena. Ko zvirikunzi nana Rasta vaye vandakambokuudza kuti vakarohwa, hanzi murume wako ndiye akatuma vanhu kuti vazovarova! "

Ndakavhunduka, nyaya iyi zvayakange yave nenguva yaitika ko akange

akuitanga futi ndiyani.

"Ahhh, Bee wandaive naye kuHarare aigotuma vanhu sei zvandisingazive inini ndaigara naye? "

Ndakanyepera kubvunza zvangu ndichida kuti ndinzwisise nyaya yacho zvizere.

"Ahhh, Rasta wacho ndiye arikutaura izvozvo. Akadzoka nezuro kwaave akaenda, saka paakanzwa kuti Bee akadzoka ndopaari kunzi akabva atanga kutaura izvozvo. Ini zvangu chandanyanya kuuyira kukuudza kuti ugare wakangwara nekuti vana Rasta ivavo vaneutsinye husingaite. "

Nechemumoyo mangu ndakangoti, dai aiziva kuti ndovaziva aisatombondiudzira hutsinye hwavo.

"Ahh, waita basa shamwari. Ndichatoudzawo murume wangu zvawandiudza pamwe vari kutomugaira horror ipapa. "

Izvi ndakataura nemoyo wese, shamwari yangu haina kuzogara kwenguva hombe zvayo, yakazobva ndokudzokera zvayo kumba kwayo. Ndasara ndega handina kana kuda kutambisa nguva, ndakabva ndatoudza vana George kuti vagare vakangwarira sezvo vana Rasta vakange vanzi vadzoka munharaunda.

After ndaudza security, ndakabva ndatumira Bee message ndichimuudzawo sekuudzwa kwandaive ndaita. Pasina nguva akabva afona, sezvandaive ndataura iyewo akandiudza achiti aive azvinzwa zvichitaurika kubasa. Bee akandibvunzawo kuti tozvifambisa sei, asi ndakangomuti ngatisiyane nazvo sezvo dzichingori nyaya dzemakuhwa. Bee akabvumirana neni, ndakamuoneka zvangu ndokumuudza kuti akurumidze kuuya kumba, musi uyu ndaive ndchinzwa kumuda zviri too bad, hameno kuti nyaya yana Rasta yaive yasimudza sei ma feelings angu.

Manheru akasvika, Bee akadzoka achipinda mumba aive mufaro zvekuti ndakaona kana kumhoresa kwaakaita D.L.M dzaive dzakagara dzichitaura nyaya kwaitaura zvizhinji. Akauya muroom mandaive ndiri ndokubva avhara door.

"Hie babe, how was your day. Shamwari kubasa ndawedzerwa mari babe. "

Akataura ndisati ndamupindura, akabva auya ndokundibata akanyemwerera akanditarisa.

"Woo, vakuda kuti upenge nemari here nhai babe, so wafungei nayo ndikuona kufara kwako kuti kune zviripo? "

Ndakataura ndichida kunzwawo nyaya, "Ahhh, hanzi nevarungu vangu varikuda kundiitira partu and it will be open to everyone shaa. "

Ndakanzwa kudada na Bee at that time, hu loyal hwake hwakange hwakutotaridza kubhadhara wena. If Bee aive asina kumboita mashamwari anenge vana Jerry ndoona sekuti his life was going to be always good and happy.

"Haaa so today we have something to celebrate handiti, ne mood yandiri watowedzera kundiisa marasha wena. Let's go and eat tobva tanogeza and from there you know the story, nhasi I want you to make me scream like a porn star shaa. "

Ndakataurira nechepasi but Bee akabva andisweddedza padhuze naye..

"Yaa nhasi I can make you scream like that because nditoriwo in that mood, bata apa unzwe. "

Ndakabata pandainzi bata, it was a fully loaded weapon.

"Ohhh, manje kuzoona tapedza zvatirikuda kutanga taita unenge uchimbozwiita sei? "

Ndakabvunza ndichitozvibvisa in his arms, it was'nt time yet, vana George and his team vakange vasati vaenda kumba kwavo.... .

END OF CHAPTER 35.

A.MHANGAMI...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

13/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 34\*

Vana Justin vachibva kuKotwa vakabva vachinanga zvavo kumafaro kwavaive vakokwa na Dee and Bee, asi vari munzira kudzokera Harare vakambotanga kurongana. Jerry ndiye aive aku driver panguva iyi, Justin paaive arohwa ne bhaudhi paimurwadza zvekuti akatoramba kudriver.

"Yaa apa ndokunonzi kupedzera vanhu kwataita manje!! "

Uyu ndi Jerry aitura akatarisa nzira, mota yaiita sendege yaive mu runway kumhanya kwacho.

"Haaa, ini zvangu ndazongoitawo munyamwa wekurohwa zvangu ne rekeni, pamwe ndaidai ndabvisa umwe munhu mazino paye. Haa Ngoni wakanyanya, ndokunonzi kutaridza hugamba kwawaita, asi inini chondinetsa ndechekuti hautyewo here mapurisa? "

Justin akabvunza akabata pake pekurohwa nerekeni, Ngoni akanyemwere asati apindura.

"Haaa, inini ndakatamba nendururani dzese zvekuti hapana chandinotyia. Pfuti iyoyi chero mapurisa ekuMufombi vanotoiziva, saka haa hazvityise izvi. Dai ndauraya nepfuti pamwe ndaitotyia asi manje boys renyu riya handifunge rinotodawo zvemapurisa because anenge atoriwo mabhinya aye. Waona bhembwa here? "

Vakatanga kuseka vese, pakatomboita nguva vanhu vachiseka.

"Haa girls kuda kuputitsa zvinhu asekuru, ndazonzwa kurwadziwa patsikwa muface uya akazhamba, ndaita sekuti ndini ndatsikwa. "

Justin akaenderera nenyaya dzaisekesa, vati fambe Jerry akabva atanga

imwe nyaya.

"Yaa varume, tabata basa asi manje pave nenyaya yandiinayo, hamenowo kuti toifambisa sei. Bee zvataita kuno hapana chaarikuziva and ndoona sekuti tofanirwa kusamuudza zvataita because he is too soft, anogona kutotishora ipapa."

Ngoni aisaziva Bee asi aive akangoudzwa zvake kuti munhu akaita sei akabva apindurawo Jerry.

"Ayewa ngaaudzwe ndozviripo, kuitira mangwana akazosangana nana Rasta anoziva kuti any action yavachaita ine chekuita nekumubata kwataita nhasi. Handiti Bee wacho makati anogara kwatiri kubva uku saka it's obvious vachasangana. "

Justin akabvumirana nekutaura kwa Ngoni, "Yaa ndochokwadi, ngaazive zviripo and isusuwo tofanirwa kugara tichiita tichinzwa kuti Bee arisei, kana vakangomunetsa chete tovaendera ikoko. "

Mukombi makaita chorus vachibvumirana na Justin, Ngoni nana Lady G vakaba vatoti pama recovery havade kubhadharwa, chavo kuuya kuzoita kuti makorokoza atame chete..

**\*BEE & DEE\***

Party yedu yakafamba negwara chairo, D.L.M yakaswera iri tii, doro vanhu vachimwa pamwe nekugocha. Music hatichataure, pakazosvika kuma 7 kana ndiri seni ndaive ndatodzima kare. Takafara zvekufara zviye asiwo chero zvangu ndaive ndadhakwa handina kuzonyanya kurasa hunhu, Mazvi wangu ndiye aiita tuma drama twake. Vakomana vaaitamba navo aisavaziva, pamwe aienda kuna Tonde ombonozemberana naye, obva ikoko oenda kune rimwewo boys remuraini. Yaingove joy chete, Bee aimwawo asi zvaive nani zvazvo nekuti aasina kumbodhakwa kudarika inini.

Padzakange dzave kuma 8 party yakange yakuda kupera manje sezvowo nzvimbo yandaigara yaivewo yechirungu vanhu vaisazoda kuitiswa pungwe vachiitirwa noise. Tonde takamuudza kuti achiita achiudzawo vanhu kuti mafaro akange ave kuvhariswa, sezvo nguva dzaive dzaenda. Akataura and vamwewo vainzwisisa vakatotanga kuuya vachitioneka pamwe nekutenda kuvafadza kwataive taita. Pagate pakazosvika a white Kombi, ndaive ndakatogara kudhuze nekugate kuye, ndakanyatsotarisisa kuti vaive vanani vaive vauya nekombi. Pandakaona Jerry na Justin ndakabva ndasimuka pandaive ndakagara ndokufamba ndichienda kwaive kwakagara Bee nana George, ndakasvika ndichimuudza kuti mashamwari ake aive auya. Bee akasimuka normal zvekuti kana kuti nditi akafara or akatsamwa ndakatadza kuzvibata. Akaenda kwavaive vari ndokumhoresana zvakanaka, vakazodzoka paive painana George apa ndipowo pandaive ndasara ndakamira.

"Ahhh, ninez zvirisei. Tauyawo kumafaro wena even tazosvika late zvedu. "

Jerry akataura achinyemwerera, ndakatarisa Justin aive akangodzikamawo ndokumumhoresa. The other guys ndakangoita zvekuti "Hie, hie" all together vaive 8,2 ladies dzaive dzakaita kunonzi kuminura zvekuti kana pavakapinda pagate vanhu vaiita kutovadzvokora. Tamhoresana, ma intro akaitwa paye vanhu vakazivana, doro rakauya nyaya ndokutangawo kutsva. Vagara almost 30 minutes, Jerry akazoti aive nenyaya yaaida kuti timbotaura naye na Justin asi yaida pasina vanhu. Bee suggested kuti tipinde mumba sezvo umu maive musina vanhu vaipindamo. Takaenda paye, tavemo Justin ndiye akazotanga kutaura nyaya yake, kwayakatangira kwacho ndakange ndisina kuzviterera zvangu asi pandakazonzwa ave kuti, tazoenda kuKotwa. Ndakabva ndachiyedza kuterera nyaya kwayaienda nako.

"Rasta tanomuona, asi hazvina kufamba bhoo tazosiya tavarova too bad and tavaudza kuti if anything happens to you wadzokera kuKotwa ikoko tichamushanyira futi. "

Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova seichatsemuka, kana kuzvidzora ndakatadza.

"Yeeessa, magona guys, hii... dai mandidaidza taenda tese.. I can't imagine zvavaita Rasta..!! "

Ndaive ndakutopembera kani, apa Bee aive angotarisa Jerry sekuti aive asina kunzwa zvaive zvataurwa.

"Come on babe, zvausiri kufara wani nhai. Vanhu waitishungurudza vazviwanawo and iwewe wakusuwa futi ahhh!! "

Ndakataura ndakutosvotwa na Bee.

"Jerry, murikutura chokwadi here or kuda kundifadza nenhema? "

Bee akabvunza ari serious.

"Ndirikutura chokwadi, Justin mutaridze pawarohwa nerekeni !!"

Jerry akataura achinyemwerera akatarisa umwe wake.

"Ko iwewe vataridze pawarohwa mbama, inga dama rako riri pachena rakazvimba iro!! "

Bee kuzonzwa izvi ndopaakatangawo kuseka, chokwadi dama ra Jerry raive rakazvimba.

"Ko warohwa mbama nani futi? , haaa musandinakidze imi! "

Bee akaseka zvake, and from there takazoudzwa zvaive zvaitika zvese, Bee nekuda kuonererwa pamwe nekudawo kuve ne proof akabva abuditsa phone yake.

"Let me call Rasta, ndoda kuita like pasina chandiri kuziva ndongoda kunzwa kuti vachatii? "

Takatarisana and then Justin akabva ati Bee aite call, Bee akabva atofonawo zveshuwa nekuisa phone on loud.



Yakaringer twice ndokubva yadairwa,

"Hello, Rasta murisei? "

Bee akatanga kutaura, pakamboita kanguva pasina akadavira.

"Rasta, muripo here? "

From a distance takanzwa voices but pakazouya 1 voice ndokupindura.

"It's not Rasta, urikudei? "

"Haa, ndirikuda kuziva kuti mazuva angu anzi mangani emari? "

Bee akangotaurawo zvaive mumusoro make.

"Haaa uri coward, urikuda kutinzwa here... Izvezvi Rasta mamubvisa bvunzi mukakuvadza vamwe vedu and makuda kutitaudza futi, musadaro.. Garai nemari yenyu for now Rasta havasi available and inini na Didza hatikwanise kukupindura futi, asi kana wakangwara zvako usafone futi!! "

Yakabva yatokatwa, chakatevera kwaive kuseka and chokwadi chakange chavepo chekuti vana Justin vaive vashandira vana rasta chokwadi. After tave nechokwadi paye, takazobuda mumba muya tikanogarawo nevamwe mabiko edu akabva achienderera mberi asiwo music ndiyo yaive yadzimwa.

Party kuti vanhu vazooneka vakatozobva kuma 12 chaiko and Mazvi haana kwaakazoenda akarara pamba.

From that day rekurohwa kwana Rasta, na Bee takatanga kufambira nyaya dzekuroorana and zvese zvaiita sezvaive zvanakira side redu. Bee akatambirwa kuhama dzangu zvakanaka, akapihwa mazuva ekuzobhadhara mari dzake sezvataive taronganawo and from there takaenda kumusha kwana Bee, uko ndakanoona kahanzvadzi kake kaye kekutorwa ma pic nana Rasta. Hamawo dzaBee dzakanditambira nemufaro

zvekuti kana kunzi ndisareko kwemazuva ndaitoda asi Bee akazoramba zvake Nyaya yekuda kubhinywa kwekahanzvadzi kake yaingoveko, asi hapana akazomboona mabhinya achowo. Mazuva aive apihwa Bee kuti auye kuzobhadhara kumba kwedu akakwana and takabvawo ne hama dzaBee kumusha kwavo ndokuenda kwedu. Zvinhu zvese zvakanofamba zvakanakisisa, kana hama neshamwari dzakapemberawo nemufaro. Ndaroorwa na Bee, takazodzokera kuHarare ndokumboita nguva tiri tese, Bee kubasa vakabva vamuwedzerawo mamwe mazuva sezvo aive azovaudza kuti aive akudza mhuri. Mwedzi miviri yakadarika fast inini na Bee tirimurudo, hapana aienda kubasa saka kwaive kufara chete. Our security takamboizorodzawo panguva iyi sezvo takange tisina a single threat from vana Rasta, it was as if kurohwa kwavaive vakaitwa kwakabva kwavaita kuti varase kana phone number dzaBee. Hupenyu hwakange hwave kufamba negwara chairo, mazuva a Bee akazokwanawo manje asi ini kubasa ndakabva ndanowedzera mamwe mazuva futi apa ndaive ndakuitirawo kuti ndiende kumba kwaBee, pachokwadi basa ndakange ndisisade ndakuda zvemusha wangu na Bee....

END OF CHAPTER 34.

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

16/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*👍 A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 36\*

Mazuva akafamba pachirongwa nyaya yeparty ukuwo nyaya yekuti Bee ndiye aive akarovesa vana Rasta yaingotaurika, asi hapana zvapo kana zuve rimwechete raive rakambouya kana munhu umwechete wekwana Rasta kwatiri and that was fine. Our security was always on high alert apa, asi takange tasara na George na Tonderai chete, vamwe vakange vadzokera Harare sezvo zvaive zvisisaite kuti tigare navo kwenguva hombe vese kuKotwa. Iniwo mazuva iyayo ndakange ndisisawanzobuda kunze sezvo ndaizivawo kuti kugara pamba kwaive kuzvichengetedzawo.Nana

Rasta vakange vave muraini ndaingonzwa kutya, kakunyarara kavo kakange kasingandifadze worse ndichiziva kuti vaive mu same location nesu and vachitoziva zvavo pamba pedu. Bee aingomukirawo kubasa kwake daily off aiita Saturday and in two days to come ndipowo paisvika Saturday ye off and ndiyo yaive ye party futi, hurongwa hwese hwakange huchifamba nemazvo sekuudzwa kwandaitwa na Bee. Apa venue yakange yatonzi ichaitwa pa Resort centre paive ne a big hall, izvi ndakazvifarirawo nekuti yaive an open party yaitodawo nzvimbo hombe not pamba.

Ndaive ndakatogara zvangu ndichiona tv ndamirira kudzoka kwaBee achibva kubasa sezvo nguva dzekudzoka kwake dzakange dzakwana. Ndaive ndichitoriwo nenyaya yandaive ndakamirira kuudza Bee zvangu, ndaive ndatenga pregnant test masikati saka ma results acho ndiwo andaive ndichida kuudza Bee, hamenowo matambiro aaizomaitawo. As for me I was happy nawo, zvinhu zvaive zvaitikawo ndiine munhu wandainzwa kuda kunyange yaive first time yangu. Door rakavhurika and my husband walked in, ndakasimuka pandaive ndakagara.

"Hie babe, waswera sei zvako. Umm you are looking fine wena. "

Bee akataura akanditarisa, ndakanyemwerera ndokufamba ndichienda kwaaive.

"Ndaswera bhoo ini, thanks for the compliment, asi mugariro wani. Kwakurisei kubasa kwenyu? "

Ndakataura ndichitambira his jacket.

"Ahaa, kubasa kwakuribhoo zvako. Yaaa I know kuti mugariro zvawo wekuyevedza kuona. Ndizvo zvakatoita kuti ndikude nezuva rekutanga kukuona. "

Apa ndaive ndatokochekerwa tave kuenda kubedroom kwedu, sezvo aitanga achinja asati agara pasi. Izvi ndizvo zvaaifarira achibva kubasa, taizonogeza later zvedu tapedza kudya.

"Ko zvaunenge uri wega, handina kumboona vana George panze wani? "

Akabvunza ave kubvisa hembe dzake achichinja.

"Haaa varipo, hamuna kutarisa kumota kwavo ndiko kwavakagara ikoko. "

Bee akanyemwerera, apedza kupfeka takabva tabuda tave kuenda kunodya manje.

Tichidya taitaura zvedu nyaya dzedu dzimwe, pamwe tombotaura zveku party. After that takazoenda kunogeza and from kugeza takabva tachigara tave kuona tv tese. Vana George vakauya ndokuzomhoresana na Bee, vapedza vakangonotora food yavo ndokutobuda vatooneka vachiti vaive vachirara mumota zvemusi uyu. Vabuda ndakabva ndadzima zvangu light ndave kuitawo kuti mumba mungovewo neka romantic atmosphere. Ndakadzokera ndokugara zvangu na Bee paye, we talked and talked kusvika patakange takupinda munyaya dzinechekuita nekuda kufadzana. Mukana wangu ndipowo pandakaona wasvika, ndakabva ndasimuka pandaive ndakagara ndokutarisa Bee.

"Babe, ndine nyaya yangu asi handizivewo kuti uchaitorawo sei iwewe. "

Ndakataura softly so as to try not to change the mood and atmosphere of love which was in the room.

"Mmm, shaa hausi waita wrong timing here apa babe. Huya umbogara tozotaura zvezvichemo time time. "

Akataura achitondibata maoko ndokundisweddedza kwaari, ndakaswederawo ndokumira between his legs, iye akagara.

"It's not actually a complain babe, issue yacho inechekuita nezvaurikuda so ndati nditange ndataura. "

Bee looked at me, ndaingooni kupenya kwemaziso ake nekuda kweligh re tv.

"Ahhhh, ndabva ndazviziva ahhhh, babe dai wagara wataura shaa ndisati ndave kufunga zvakawanda.. Ahh! "

Akataridza kubhowekana and ndakatoziva zvaaive afunga zvake, ndakaseka ndokugara pamakumbo ake.

"Ok, kiss me ndichingotaura zvangu chero wave kuziva zvandirikuda kutura. "

He smiled and kiss me softly padama.

"Yaa chitaurawo zvako kungoitira kuti ndichingosvotwa ka1, so zvinopera rini? "

Ndakabatwa nesetswa zvangu, Bee akange afungira kuti I was going to say ndiri kuma MP.

"Babe zvinopera after 9 months... "

Bee stopped smiling, ndakanzwa kupindwa nechando ndichiona aramba akanditarisa, ndaive ndakutoshaya kuti ndochitaura kutii.

"Dzokorodza zvawataura futi! "

Akataurira nechepasi, I could hear the desperation which was in his voice, inini confusion yakabva yatowedzera.

"I'm pregnant Bee. "

Ndakataura zvisoma shoma ndamirira kuudzwa magara moyo, Bee akandibata bata dumbu. Zvese akazviita akanyarara, apedza akabva aisa musoro wake padumbu pangu hameno kuti aida kunzwei.

"At last, thank you lord manzwa munamoto wangu... Dee, thanks babe iii wandisunungura shaaa, haaaa. "

Ndakambundikirwa zvinesimba, ndakapindwa nemufaro zvekuti ndakabva

ndamumbundikirawo asi zvekutaura ndakazvishaya. Mafariro aive akuitwa na Bee aive akanyanya zvekuti ndakanzwa kuda kungochema so misodzi yakangoyerekana yoyerera.

"Ndandichitoty kukuudza izvezvi shaa, wandisunungurawo babe. Ko wainamata every day, wainamatirei babe? "

Ndaive ndakungobvunzawo zvangu asi ndaiziva kuti munamato wacho waive wei.

"Ahhh, mwana wangu iyeye ndiye wandaitodawo. Wazviona sei kuti you are now pregnant? Pamwe tingangofarira nhema. "

Ndakaseka ndokubva ndamuudza zvandaive ndaona nazvo, from there haaa takange tave kutoronga hupenyu hwemwana, zvaive funny kuti iniwo Debra ndakange ndutotaurawo nyaya yekuzovewo amai vevana.

Patakapedzawo zvekutaura zvemwana wedu, Bee akabva atanga kundibata bata, with the mood yandaive nayo haa paive pakatoipa ipapo. We kissed and touched each other as if we were cheaters, sekuziva kwangu vaye vanoita zvechitsotsi vanoita zvinhu zvavo fast asi zvichinakidza kupfuura zvotorwa nguva. Pasina nguva tichibatana paye, Bee akange ave kutondibvisa hembe and haana kana kundipa nguva yekuti ndinyanye kumubata, ndakangoyerekana ndatokotamiswa pasofa paye haaa basa rakabva ratangwa, short raaive akapfeka rakazobva rese Bee ave kutondishandira apa aingoti raive zuva rekutanga kusimbisa mwana. He banged me so hard zvekuti pekutanga ndaida ku complainer asi ndakazonzwa zvakuita zvichipinda nemuropa, mhedzisiro yacho ndakange ndakutaura twichirungu twangu twiye twisina zvatunoreva, ndichitomubata gumbo kumuita kuti arambe achiita zvaaiita.

After some time Bee akabva amira kundichemedza kwaaiita, ndakapindurwa ndokurara nemusana, iye haana kunditsikirira zvake, he knelt down zvekuti aive akazembera edge yesofa. He started his slow

rhythmical movements, ndainzwa kuda kumubata kuti ndimudhonzere pedyo nekumupushira kure futi, ndainzwa kuda kuti awedzere pace at the same time ndainakirwa ne slow yake, ndakange ndisisazive zvandaيدا chandakazogona kudaidzira... "Faster kani beee, don't stop ayewa usanyanyise ohhhh, gush..... Please kani!! "

Hamenozvandaيدawo ipapo Bee worked me to the extend yekuti ndakazongoita surrender ndega, muviri wangu wakange wakuzviita wega zvawaida iwo and pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzave kure kure, musiyu zvaive zvakanyanyisisa kamunakirwo kacho. I cum I think ka 3 kese and Bee was still pumping chete, paakazotanga kuwedzera pace ave kufemereka ini ndaive ndisakwanise kana kuziva zvekuita. Kuchema kwekunakidzwa nekusada kusiiwa zvese zvakangopinda and ndakatanga kugwinha gwina paye, be held metight akange ave on top of me hamenowo maitiro aakazviita. We stayed attached to each other for some minutes, apa ndaingonzwa kuda kunzwa Bee ari mandiri..... Patakazobuda mumba dzakange dzave kuma 11 pm, hapana nyaya dzakazoitika...

END OF CHAPTER 36

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL....

[2018/06/21, 14:46] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*



\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

17/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 37\*

A day before party, ma activities akatanga kuitika Bee akafonera vamwe vake vana Jerry achida kunzwa kana vaikwanisa kuuya kuparty asi vakati vaisakwanisa nekuda kwebasa. Bee haana zvake kubatikana nazvo sezvo aive agarawo achitozeza kuti vakauya kwaigona kutanga dzimwe nyaya. Bee akapihwa a day off yekuti agadzire party yake, chake kwaive kubatsirana nevaitenga tenga zvaidiwa muzuva raitevera. Dee was at his side, ndivo madam boss vaiziva zvese zvaidiwawo kuside remafaro, kana iri security yaingovepowo ichinyepera kubata bata zvinhu sevaibatsirawo

asi maziso aive akatarisa Bee and Dee. Dee nelusada kushayawo shamwari yekuzove nayo pa party, akabva afonera Mazvi nekutomuudza mafambiro ekuti auye. Mazvi nekudawo mafaro haana kana kumboramba, akatoti Dee aive anonoka kumuudza.

### \*RASTA AND GANG\*

Vakomana vaive vakagara zvavo mubhawa vachimwa doro ravo vakagara pakona pavo vega.

"Party mangwana vakomana, ndirikuda kupemberera Bee zvekuti kana pamapepa vachandiverenga chokwadi. "

Rasta vaitaura vachinyemwerera mavende avo achionekera, apa bvudzi rakange rakura zvino asi risati rakuita kuisa rasta.

"Mmm, inini zvangu kuparty kwacho handina kana chido chekuendako zvangu, mazuva ano ndirikurarama hupenyu hwakanaka chaizvo. "

Didza akataura achisimudza beer rake.

"Kugara zvakanaka kupi kwauri kutaura ipapa, saka wofunga kuti tikaenda kuparty hauzogare hupenyu hwako here? "

Rasta vakabvunza nehasha.

"Ahhh, ini handina kumbodaro asi nyaya yekunotanga noise ikoko ndiyo yandisingade, remember zvakaitika 2 months ago, vamwe makasiwa mave kuunduka bvudzi kunge madirwa mvura inopisa mumusoro."

Didza akabva atanga kuseka zvake, Rasta vakamutarisa achiseka. Vaive vatsamwa asi nyaya iyoyo yaiti ikatanga kutaurwa vanhu vachiseka, vaigumisira vakungonyemwerera sezvavakabva vatoita ipapa.

"Didza unotaura zvondisvota and ndongoona kuti kukutsamwira kupedza

nguva. Mangwana kuparty munhu wese, kuda kana kusada kuenda chete. Franco tirikuenda handiti, hatisi kuenda kunoita noise kwete, kungonofarawo sezvo kune doro remahara."

Franco akabvumira, uyu haana paaiita nharo.

"Hoo, haa toona asi mukatanga noise ikoko mofanirwa kuziva kuti ini makumbo angu aya anoshanda and handimirire kurohwa futi. "

Vakomana vakaseka zvavo ndokuenderera mberi nekumwa doro ravo.

\*DEE & BEE\*

Zuva rakapera tiri busy zvedu ne my hubby, apa tete Sarah vaive vauyawo kuzopemberera hanzvadzi yavo. Takaswera tichifara nezvese zvataiita, my tete was a sweet 16 so paiti kuita basa pane maziso a some guys vainzwa zvichiita kuvanakidza zvekuti ini ndaiitirwa zvese zvaida kuitwa. Panguva yatakange takuenda kumba ndaive ndiina Tete vangu and our security, Bee takamusiya achienderera mberi neku monitor ma preparations e party. Ini zvangu hamenowo zvandakangofunga nekuda kwe event yaiveko muzuva raitevera, ndakabva ndangobvunzawo zvandakafunga.

"Tete, mabhinya ainzi akambokubatai kumusha hamuna kana kuzombonzwa nezvawo here? "

Ndakabvunza ndichitaurisa zvangu, ko vana George were our secret security saka hapana futi nyaya dzavaibuditsa kunze.

"Mmm, havana kuzombooneka zvachose. Mazvifunga nei izvozvo? "

Ndakapindurwa ndokukandwa kamubvunzo pamusoro pachu.

"Ahhh, handizive kungozvifunga zvangu, kubva zvazvakaitika handina kuzombonzwa kuti zvakazofamba sei. So kana mukatovaona munovaziva here izvezvi? "

Apa ndakange ndakuziva chaive chandiita kuti ndibvunze zvandaive ndabvunza, nyaya yekutya kuti pamwe vana Rasta vaigona kuuya kuparty.

"Yaa, ii how can I forget vanhu vaive vakandibatira banga, ndovaziva ndikavaona. "

George aive achi driver akacheuka ndokubvunza.

"Asi pane zvakamboitika zvakatinzvenga kani sister? "

George akabvunza, ndakatsvaga zvekumuvhara nazvo sezvo zvaisaita kuti nditaure kuti vana Rasta ndivo vakasvikira Sarah.

"Yaaa, vaida kubhinywa kumusha."

George akabva anyarara zvake apa taive takusvika kumba, kuti nyaya ichibude mumusoro ma tete ndakatotsvaga zvangu tumwe tunyaya tweekunyepa ndave kuvavaraidza. Asi mumoyo mangu ini ndaingonzwa kutya kuti vana Rasta vachauya chete ku party, zvekurohwa vaive vakarohwa zvavo asi hazvaivaita kuti vabva vatoenda underground for good unless vaive makwara zvavo. Tasvika kumba, tete vakadzika mumota ndokutotungamira mumba, ndakasara mumota ndokuchiudza George na Tonde nyaya ya tete Sarah, ndichipedza Tonde akabva ataura. "Haaa saka pakaipa, manje vakaonana mangwana pachaitika zvimwe. Babylon kana riripo pamwe vanotosungwa chete, mmm ma1."

Ndakaseka zvangu asi ndizvo zvaigona kutoitika zvechokwadi, apa vakasungwa vaigona kubva vachizotaura zva Bee zvekubawo kubasa. Pfungwa iyoyo yakaunza kudedera.

"So guys imimi mongogara makatarisawo mangwana acho, kana vakada kukonzeresa motomboita basa rekuvadzinga pa partu, zvirinani zvinzi zvidhakwa zvadzingwa nenyaya yekuvhirongidza vanhu kufara. Musatombovasiye vachitanga kuda kukonzeresa, ndapota zvangu. "

Ndakataura ndave kudzika mumota, George promised kuti vachamira mira

nepese pavanogona napo to keep Rasta and his crew at bay.

Musi uyu Bee akanonoka kudzoka kumba, tete vakasvika pakunorara vakandisiya ndakamirira murume wangu. Asipo hope dzaisabata zvachose, paphone ndaive ndatombomubvunza kana aive akuuya kumba. Around 11 pm ndipo paakazosvika Bee, ndakanzwa achimhoreswa nana George, ndakatoshamisika kuti vaive vasati vararawo at that time. Achipinda mumba ndakasimuka zvangu pandaive ndakagara ndokumutambira zvakana, from there takabva tananga ku bedroom kwedu hand in hand. Tasvika kuye, Bee changed and ndaive ndakamuyeva zvangu.

"Tomorrow is a big day for you my husband. "

Bee akanditarisa ndokunyemwerera, apedza kupfeka akabva achipindurawo.

"Yaa it's a big day for us babe. Zvese izvi zvakuitika because of you babe, dai usipo pamwe dai kutaura kuno ndiri panguva yakaoma neteam rengundu riye. "

Ndakaseka zvangu, zvaive nekachokwadi zvaaitaura asiwo kana iyewo dai asina kuuya muupenyu hwangu pamwe ndaidai ndingoriwo sister vasina direction. Takabuda mubedroom ndokuenda ku kitchen, tave kuye ndokwandakabva ndatanga nyaya yangu yaive ichindinetsa.

"Babe, mangwana hongu it's our happy day asi ndine kakutya kandiinako ini. Rasta akanyarara asi haufungewo kuti mangwana anogona kungobudikira akatiitira zvimwe here? "

Bee looked at me and smiled ka smile kandaida kubva kare, but nekugara ndichikaona kakange kangove normal kwandiri.

"Forget about Rasta babe, now he is a ghost from the past. Chero akauya haatombodewo futi katangana nesu, I heard some guys kubasa vachiti

akatizwa nevamwe vake so haa haachisina basa. "

Mashoko a Bee aizorodza asi ndakatadza kuzorora nazvo zvangu.

"Babe don't be so sure shaa, mangwana we have to do everything takangwarira or else anything can happen. Dai zvaitoita tatadaidza vamwe vana George vauyawo kuno panouya Mazvi makuseni. "

Apa ndakange ndakutotaura ndega zvangu, Bee aive atove kubuda akabata a glass of milk.

**\*RASTA AND GANG\***

Vakomana vakange vakuenda kumba zvino apa doro raive rave mumusoro manje.

"Haaa, mangwana guys ndoda kumbobvunza Bee kuti anonzwa sei kana achiona musoro wangu.... Ndakagerwa nekuda kwake inini, sooo... "

Rasta vakabva vanyarara, Franco ai driver akatanga kuseka paye.

"Haaa, obvious anongoti sorry and hapana kana zvaunombomuita zvako. Mangwana ngatifarei chete, zvese izvozvo siyanai nazvo veduwe, always remember kudonha kwebvudzi nekuchema kwaZuze na Fibre. "

Didza aive akanyarara apa akabva abatwa nesetswa.

"Yaaa, chondishamisa ndechekuti isu tisina kurohwa tisu totorifunga zuva riye, vekuzvamburwa vane mavanga acho kana kumboyeka zvavo. Fibre akaona kuti anofira mahara akashanda nemukuru vasina Rasta.... "

Vakatanga kuseka, apa vaive vatosvikawo kumba kwavo....

END OF CHAPTER 37

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 14:47] A.MHANGAMI † ♂: \* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

17/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

## \*CHAPTER 38\*

Party day yasvika, Mazvi akafonera Dee ave kumuudza kuti aive akutokwira bhazi rekuti auye apa it was early zvekuti vanhu vaive vachitori vakarara. Vakabvumirana and Dee akabva atomukawo ipapo ndokutotanga kurongedza zvinhu zvaaida kuzoenda nazvo kuparty. Bee akazomukawo time time ave kuitawo zvekurongedza kuti abude, zvemusi uyu waingove mufaro chete chete imba yese. Dee na tete vake vaitoita sema sisters vachiimba vachiita zvavo basa ravo, Bee apedzisirawo akubatsirwa nana George na Tonde. Apa party yaifanirwa kuzotanga kuma 12 masikati, yozoperawo chero nguva yaive isina time chaiyo yekupera kwayo. Nguva dzakafamba, Mazvi akasvika pakusvikawo.

### \*DEE\*

Panguva yakasvika Mazvi, ndaive nditori busy kuzviita zvangu make up yangu sezvo nguva dzakange dzafamba. Ndakaudza George kuti aende anotambirawo Mazvi kustation sezvo ndaiziva kuti kumupa madirections ekuti afambe ega achiuya kumba airasika. Panguva yandaiita make up yangu Bee aive ambobuda akabva asvikawo, ndakangonzwa bera ndikaziva kuti aive atodzoka asi bera rairevawo zvimwe. Ndakabuda mumba mandaive ndokuenda kumota kwaaive ari, ndakusvika ndakaona akunyemwerera akanditarisa. Zvamunozivawo vasikana hatingode kutariswa, ndakatanga kunzwa kunyara nyara paye, kana step yakange yakuramba kubuda mumakumbo.

"Mmmm, wakunyaririra babe, you are looking great wena."

Ndakanyemwerera ndatosvikawo pamota.

"Haaa, thanks asi ini handidi zvekutariswa as if urikundiona ndiri naked . So



what's up with the hooter, asi hamuchatode zvekudzika kani? "

Bee akanditarisa ndokuita serious face.

"I'm sorry babe, yaa kudzika kwakunetsa manje, ndakuda kumbomhanya kubasa kune vamwe vandichaba navo takuenda kuparty. Ndandichifunga kuti tobva tese kuno manje zvachinja. "

Ndakanzwa kusvotwa nazvo, asiwo it was not his decision saka pakange pasina chekuti ndimutsamwire.

"Ahhh, babe unobhowa iwewe shaa, it's ok chingoenda zvako ini shiri kadzi ndichauya nevanondida zvangu. "

Ndaitotaura zvekuda kuyema zvangu.

"Ahhh, hooo wakudaro. Haa uchingosvika ndinenge ndakutokutora zvako usatye. Unowana ndakakuchengetera pekugara kuvakuru vakuru, semukadzi wemunhu arikuitirwa party wacho so. "

I smiled and kissed him, then ndakabva ndakutotanga kufamba ndakutodzokera zvangu mumba apawo Bee was reversing his car.

"Musanonoke babe!! "

Akadaidzira, ndakangocheuka ndokusimudza ruoko ndichitaridza kuti ndaive ndazvinzwa.

Ndichipinda mumba, tete Sarah vakange vapedzawo kuchinja vapfekawo mucheno wavo. Apa vaive vakarova kamin skirt zvavo nema high heels, she was looking good apa ne body structure yavo mmm, ndakatotanga kufunga kutambudzika kuchaita vakomana ku party vachida babe.

"Makachena tete, mmm.. "

Ndakataurawo zvandaive ndaona and ndaitaura chokwadi changu.

"Thanks, same nemi makachenawo. Now its 11 oclock hatisati takutononoka here? "

Ndakaseka zvangu, tete vakange vakuda kunofara zvavo.

"Yaaa, Mazvi shamwari yangu ikasvika takuenda nguva dzafamba chokwadi. "

As we were talking, pakaita a nock pa door.

"Ndiyani? "

"Ehee Dee, vhura door shamwari ndauya kumafaro! "

Izwi ra Mazvi rakanzwikira nechekure, ndakaseka ndokumhanya kunovhura door.

"Dee, kusimba here uku!! "

Those were Mazvi's first words, ndakanyemwerera ndokumupa hug.

"Come in, ko watiza vanhu vauya newe. "

Takapinda mumba ndokuzotangawo kuitawo zvimwe tichiita kuti tichibude, apa George na Tonde vaive vatotimirirawo panze. At exactly 12 oclock ndopatakazobudawo tave kuenda kuparty.

Panguva yatakasvika ku venue, vanhu vakange vatove mavhu nemarara chaiwo kuzara, mota yedu yakato pakwa kure kure. Takadzika ndokutanga kufamba tave kutsvaga kuti tonanga kupi manje, apa our security yaivepo zvayo ichingotevera teverawo nemuvanhu. Bee ndakamuona kwaaive akagara and iyewo pandakamubhabhaisa akakwanisa kundionawo ndokubva andidaidza kuyr. Mazvi na Sarah pavakaona ndakuenda kwandaive ndadaidzwa vakabva vatoti vakange vakusara kumbombera sezvo kuma VIP kwaizovaita kuti vasuwe. It was all fine with me, ndakabva ndakuenda, asi ndakangoti fambe mbichana ndokudaidza George uyo aive

achingonditevera.

"Muchengetedze Mazvi and Sarah, please mukaona Mazvi ave kunyanya kufarisa mondida tomuendesa kumba because ane maramba doro. "

George akagutsurira musoro.

"Yaa inini chindisiyai zvenyu, kwandave kuenda uko kune mapurisa saka we will be safe, even mumbombera arimo futi ndofunga mamaona so moitawo zvisinga makise. Enjoy the party. "

As if ndaive dj, pakabva patotanga kuridzwa music ndakufamba kuenda kwaive kwakaiswa stage kunove kwaive na Bee nevamwe varunguwo. Party yaive isina kuzoitirwa muhall hamenowo ma last minute changes aive arongwawo, asi everything was good. Ndichisvika kwaive na Bee ndakatambirwa zvechirungu kani, kana vakanditamra vacho handitovazive, ndakataridzwa pekunogara paive padhuze nemurume wangu and ndopandakaonawo vamwe vakadzi vaivewo vakagara kuhigh table.

"Hesi babe, welcome to the high table feel free ava vese ndivo vandinoshandana navo and their families, saka feel free zvako. "

Ndakacheuka and ndainzwa kunyara, apa paive nevarungu futi.

"I'm nervous mmm, handisati ndambogara nevarungu, shh, pakaipa kana kudya ndichatonyara chete. "

Bee akaseka ndokuzotanga zvake kundishingisawo zvake. Party yakazotanga kufire zvino pave kuitwa ma intro evakuru and after that mangoma, food and drinks zvakatanga kuchipinzwawo manje. Kuhigh table taingodyawo nekumwa zvishoma asi kumbombera haa uko kwaifarwa kana riri dust rakange ratopwititika and ndaitofunga zvangu tete na Mazvi kachidhakwa kangu.

\*RASTA AND GANG\*

Party yakazosara kutanga Rasta nevamwe vavo vatodhakwa kare kare, vakatobva kumba vakadhakwa ndokusvika pa party vakatogarwa nedoro full time. Vakatsvaga pavo pekunogara vangori 3 ndokutanga kumwa zvavo, pakasvika Dee havana kumuona asi paakazenge agara na Bee ndopavakamuziva.

"Ahhh, imi ndizvo here izvoo zvandiri kuona apo... Bee akatozodyira pakajoki kaye kekuKadoma. "

Vakataura Rasta vachiita semunhu ainzwa usimbe wekutaura, Franco na Didza vakatarisa kwainongedzerwa na Rasta.

"Yaaa ndizvozvo, mmm ako ndaive ndakakateya zvangu inini... sepaye kuKadoma, manje zvakazovharidzirwa futi... Nhasi ndikawana ..mmm.. Mmukana ndinokapinda chete... Mari iyi yese ndokapa! "

Didza akataurawo zvaive mumoyo make, doro raive rounza zvivindi zvenhema.

"Yaaa, Didza ipapo wareva, Vengi achitevererana na Bee isu toita zviye zvekamwe kaye kekuzoshaya... nhasi ndozvandiri kutonzwa k... ..haa asi zvekurohwa zviye apa pano pachopane porisiii.. "

Franco akataurawo nerimwe side, vakomana vakange vakutoronga zvemafaro avo vega, zveradio yairidzwa kana kumboita shungu nayo. Pavaitamba pakaitawo umwe akadzedzereka ndokunorovera pachair yaive yakagarwa na Didza, nekuda kwedoro Didza akangosimudza ruoko ndokudzikisa mbama ichibata mukomana wekudonha uye musana..

"Simuka, wakundirasira doro rangu pano, stupid. "

Mukomana uye akasimuka achida zvehondo asi paakaona Didza nana Rasta akabva angobva achipinda muvanhu, aivaziva vakomana ava.

"Yaaa ndozvinoda kuitwa vanotijairira.. Vengi nhasi ndozuva rekufara, kurohwa kuye kwese kwawakaitwa paye nana Fibre, wotopemberera nhasi

kuti ukangamwe.. Ini ndirikuda musikana zvangu chete pano. "

Panguva yaitaura Didza nyaya yake, Mazvi akabva angobudikirawo muvanhu achinosvika padoro raive patable raimwiwa nana Rasta ndokungosimudza cup. Vakomana vakatarisana ndokunyemwerera.

"Inyota here iyi sister.... Gara apa timwe iri kwete mvura dzirikumwiwa nevamwe uko. "

Rasta vakataura vachitosimuka pavaive vakagara vachiisira Mazvi chair, akamboda kurega kugara asi Didza vakabva vamusairira ndokugara kwaakaita apa aive atoparara zvake kare nedoro. George aive aripadhuze asi akaona kuti akada kusvika apa aigona kuzoitisa noise saka akamirira nechekure akangotarisa, ukuwo Tonde aive na Sarah.

"Dzawira mutswanda hadzichanetse kudyorera, mmm unonzani nhai babe, face yako haisi yekumamisha kuno futi.. "

Didza vakabva vatohakira paye, uku Rasta vaiedzawo kutaura nerimwe side. Mazvi nedoro akatonyemwerera achizembera Rasta paye vaive vadhonza imwe chair vakaiisa paside pake.

"Mazvita is my name..... Ndikuda beer, beer and more beer..  
Zvamakangogara boys mega asi makatsva ma fuseeee... .1 against 3  
ndingakukwanisei, haaa maya.... !!"

Mazvi akange otorasawo muromo apa asingazive kuti makava akange atoti tadzimba.

Vakomana vatatu na Mazvi vakamwa doro pamwe nekuseka vachifara sezvidhakwa zvaive zvasangana mukudhakwa, asi Mazvi haana kuziva kuti mamwiwo aive akuita vana Rasta doro akange asisiri ekuti vadhakwe ivo, iye ndiye aive akudhakwiswa. George haana kuona chakaipa apa, akatotsvaga pekugara ndokugara akangotarisa zvaitwa Mazvi. Mazvi aibatwa batwa, George kana kusimuka izvi akaona zvisinei naye sezvo asiriye aive aunza

Mazvi. Vakomana pavakaona kuti munhu wavo aive aparara manje, vakabva vachimuti vakange vakuda kunotenga rimwe doro, Mazvi akabva atongoita chinamira paye. Vakasimudzana naye ndokufamba akakochekerana na Didza, vamwe vake vari pamberi vachivhura nzira. Vaiona waitoti vanhu vaidanana vakange vadhakwa vakusesedzana kuenda kumba, apa George akange ave alert zvino.

Pakabuda vana Rasta muruzhinji vakange vave kudhuze nemota yavo, ipapo ndipowo pakabva pabudikira George nerimwe side, Tonde hamenowo kuti kaive kazviona sei kakabva kabudikirawo.

"Hey, murikuda kuenda kupi nemunhu iyeye, Mazvi huya kuno. "

George akataura nezwi raive nekuda kuvhundutsira vana Rasta avo vaive vakatopira makotsi vasiri kuziva kuti vakange vave nemuswe kumashure kwavo. Pakataura George vakabva vatendeuka, Didza akaramba akabata Mazvi.

"Heee heee, tasangana zvekareka.... Vakomana hatisi kuda zvemusindo nemi isu.... Regai tizviendere kwatiri kuenda nemusikana wedu, imimi takaonana kwatakaonana zvikapera kare, nhasi mafaro chete... "

Rasta vakataurawo vachingodzedzereka vachitadza kunyatsomira.

George akangonzwa kusvotwa ndokufamba achinobata ruoko rwaMazvi, ipapo ndipo paakairasa, Rasta vakabuditsa banga faster faster, "Urikuda kuita sei heee, siya munhu apa!! "

George akavhundukawo ndokusiya, asi aive akutofunga zvekutora banga raive na Rasta, paakada kuvabata ruoko, vakangodzedzereka vachibva vangosimudzawo ruoko, banga riye ndokuti shwee pana George uyo aive asina kana tarisiro yekuti aigona kutongobaiwa sekutamba sekuseka.

"Ahhhhhhh, ndabaiwa kani!! "

Akadaidzira achitowira pasi, vaive padhuze vakazvinzwa ndokucheuka

vachitarisa kwaiitwa noise kuye, wanei munhu arara pasi achichema, Didza aive akabata Mazvi akangomusiya ndokubata muromo akatarisa Rasta.

"Ngatitizei.... "

Rasta akadaidzira ave kutosimudza gumbo kutiza, Franco akabva ateverawo asi Didza vakamboramba vakamira vachitaridza kutoshamisika pamwechete nekupererwa.

Kuruzhinji rwaive rwakuuya kwaivewo na Sarah, munhu waakatanga kuona aive Didza, zvekuti akabva atokurumidza kumuziva ndokudaidzirawo..

"Bhinya iro, ndivo vaida kundi raper avoo.. Mabhinya!! "Didza achinzwa kuti bhinya akatarisa aidaidzira wacho, apa ndipo paakabva atongoziva kuti tsoka dzake ndidzo dzaigona kumuyamura chete, akabva arova bara ave kutevera vamwe vake.

Kuzodaro vanhu vakabva vati sona sona naye nana Rasta asi hapana akada kuswedera padhuze navo, Tonderai haana kutever akange ave mubishi rekuyedza kubatsira George, uyo aingogomera. Mapurisa aive pa party, mamwe akamhanya achitevera vana Rasta, vamwe ndokubatsirawo Tonde kubatsira George, panguva iyoyo George akabva audza Tonde kuti atevere vakomana vaive vachitiza, akamutambidza makeys emota.....

END OF CHAPTER 38

A.MHANGAMI...

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL...

[2018/06/21, 16:02] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS

\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

17/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*CHAPTER 39\*

\*DEE & BEE\*

Party yakange yonakidza zvino, waitamba waitamba isu veku hight table



taingodzvuta dzvuta iwo ma soft drinks, ko doro kubva pakabuda positive pa pregnant test ndakabva ndatorirambidzwa. Kumbombera waingoona dust nemisoro yevanhu chete, ko kwaive kwachizara zviye zvekutadza kana kuonana nevehukama vataive tasiya kupovho. There is a time yapakazongooneka vanhu vavhura space and it was clear kuti pane zvaive zvichiitika ikoko, ndakayedza kuti pamwe ndingaone zviitika kwaive kwavhurwa space nevanhu asi handina kukwanisa kuona kuti vhii chaitika. Bee as if aive apinda mupfungwa dzangu, ndakaona ave kuyedza kutarisawo kuye kwandaive ndakatarisa. Some giys vaive kuhigh table kwataive vakabva vatanga kutaura paphone and achibva paphone akabva ataura zvakanzwika kwataive.

"Pane vatanga violence, there is a guy abaiwa nebanga and the culprits vamubaya vacho vatiza, but varikuteverwa hanzi pane umwewo musikana angotanga kudaidzira kuti mabhinya ayo, mushure mekunge avaona. "

My heart beat increased in a transgression rate, ndakabva ndatongoziva kuti tete Sarah vanenge vaive vaona vana Rasta and the guy aive abaiwa aigona kunge ari Tonderai or George. Ndakatarisa Bee and zvandakaona zvaitaridza kuti Bee aivewo ne same theory neyangu, pasina kufunga ndakabva ndangoyereka ndobvunza.

"Hanzi abaiwa wacho aripi and varikutiza vacho vananga nekupi? "

The guy aive ataura akatoshamisika nemubvunziro wandaive ndaita, but hameno chaakaona, akabva angonongedzera direction yekumashops.

"Ndokwavarikutiza nako and the guy abaiwa akutoiswa mu ambulance right now. "

Bee akabva angosimuka, "excuse us gentleman, handei babe. "

Ndakasimuka paye ndokudzika nekuseri kwestage, mota ya Bee yaive itori padhuze.

"Where are we going babe? "

Ndakabvunza ndave kutopinda mumota.

"Ndivana Rasta chete hapana vamwe, fonera Tonderai or George tizive. "

Ndakabuditsa phone faster ndokubaya nhamba dza George and akabva adaira ne 3rd ring.

"Hie, uripi and Sarah na Mazvi varipi? "

Ndakabvunza ndichitaura fast, asindakanzwa izwi ra George paakapindura, he was in pain.

"Ndave mu ambulance and Sarah na Mazvi vasara ini ndabaiwa nebanga na Rasta ndichida kuyedza kubatsira Maz...."

Akabva anyarara paye and pakabva pauya rimwe voice.

"Sorry parizvino havatenderwe kushandisa phone. "

Ndakabva ndakata phone.

"Babe it's true George abaiwa and right now ave mu ambulance, hanzi vana Rasta ndivo vamubaya.

Bee akangoridza tsamwa ndokusimudza mota akananga direction yekuma shops.

"Fonera Tonde unzwe kuti aripiwo, it's high time we deal nana Rasta for good. "

Ndakafona faster and Tonde akadairawo faster.

"Where are you Tonde? "

Ndakabvunza futi faster.

"Hie Sister now ndiri pamashops ndatevera vana Rasta vasiya vabaya George and now ndadzika mumota hameno mubhawa ravapinda apa

vanzvenga mapurisa aachivamhanyisa. "

Akataura achitofemereka as if aive achitya or aive ambomhanya.

"Saka ndiwe wega wavatevera here? "

Ndakabvunza ndakutomutyira zvangu.

"Ehe ndini ndakwanisa kuona kwavaenda nako because ndatevera nemota vamwe vanzvengwa. "

Ndakatarisa Bee uyo aive ari busy nenzira yaive yakazara vanhu, achiridza hooter and mota yaitofamba not zvekutamba. Hameno chaive mumusoro ma Bee at that time asi doro ndiro rimwe randaizivawo kuti raivemo.

"Ok pabhawa ripi takutosvika ipapo,?"

Tonde akanzwika izwi rake asi pakange pave ne noise as if aive atopinda mubhawa macho.

"Talk of... mmm zvimwe zvacho handina kutarisa asi ndiro mukasvika moriona and mota yandasiya panze. "

Akabva atokata phone ipapo.

"Babe hanzi vari pa bhawa rinonzi Talk of.... Haana kuzopedza kumwe kwacho. "

Bee akangogutsurira musoro ndokuramba akaruma chirebvu akatarisa nzira, asina nguva takange tasvika pamashops and akananga chaipo paive nemota ya Tonde asi haana kumira ipapo, akabva anomira nechekure.

"Stay mumota, usatombobude zvako babe. Ndirikudzoka manje manje, ukaona mapurisa ndiwo aungadzikire muno chete. "

Ndakashamisika nehushingi hwakange hwave na Bee.

"Ahhh ndoda kuendawo shaa, tobatsirana ikoko!! "

Ndakataura asi ndakange ndototaura ndega nekuti Bee akange akutobuda

mumota, hameno chaakatora mu dashboard, asi ndakaona sekuti yaive pfuti. Hana yangu yakarova, ndaive ndisati ndamboona Bee aine pfuti kana zuva rimwechete, pfungwa dzangu dzakadzokera kunana Jerry na Ranks, ndivo vanofanirwa kunge vakamupa pfuti iyoyo. Ndakapindwa nechando, apa iye Bee wacho akange atonopinda mubhawa muye.

### \*RASTA AND GANG\*

Rasta vakamhanya zviya zvekumhanya apa vachinzwa chaunga chichitevera asiwo sevanhu vaiziva nzira dzakawanda vakatizira nekwavaiziva kuti kunotyisa kuti vanhi vatevere vachimhanyisa uye vakawanda. Vakapinda pinda nemuminzwa, uku Didza na France vaivewo mogotsi mavo, zviye zvekuti doro kudhakwa zvakange zvapera vakomana vachitiza neupenyu hwavo. Mazwi ainzwika kumashure achidaidzira kuti mabhinya aive akuita achinzwikira nechekure, izvi ndomaziviro avaive vakuita kuti vakange vachiita vachisiya vaivatevera. Muchisango cheminzwa ichocho ndomavakanzvengera vanhu vese vaivatevera, pavakazonobudira kumashops waitoti vabudirira kutiza vanhu vese asi vakabva vaona imwe mota yakauya iri mufull speed kwavaive , nekuda kwekutya vakabva vamhanyira mubhawa and at that time ndopavakaona kuti mota yaitouyira ivo sezvo yakabva yatevera kubhawa kwavakanopinda.

Vapinda mubhawa vakadongorera nepa window vachida kuona kana mumota maive nevanhu vakawanda, pavakaona muchidzika mukomana 1, vakafara and vakabva vamuziva futi, ndiye uya wekuda kuvarovesa kuKadoma.

"Rasta makaziva kajunior ako, ndiko kaye keKukadoma... Ahhh apa Rasta mazotiparira manje ahhh, ndakazvitaure nezuro ini kuti kuparty maya, but honai manje!! "

Didza aitura achitonzwika kutya pamwechete nekuneta.

"Iwe wauchida ndiite sei heee? Haisi ngu uekuchema chema ino ngatitoone zvatingaite nemupfanha uyo atitevera uyo and tobva tatotiza and kutobuda Kotwa zvachose handiti wanzwa kuti takunzi mabhinya.. Apa iwe ndiwe urikuzivikamwa sebhinya. "

Rasta vakapindura Dzidza apa vachibata bata homwe, vaitsvaga banga ravo asi vakabva vazofunga kuti vaive angorisiya pavaive varishandisa.

"Franco ndipe banga rako tione, apa hapachisina chekutya mhosva yatovepo kare, and tikaramba takamira muno manje manje panosvika mapurisa atatiza aye."

Franco akabata bata homwe dzake, banga was nowhere to be found.

"Banga radonha Rasta, handei tibude nekuseri uko kunoendwa nako ku toilet, uyu ngatisiyanei naye chapo kutiza chete. "

Vakomana vakabvumirana nazvo zvaive zvataurwa na Franco, vakatanga kufamba nemuvanhvu vaive vakazara mubhawa muye, Tonderai akabva avaona pavakange vave kuda kubuda and that time Bee akange achisvikawo paive na Tonde padoor.

"Avo vakupinda kudoor iro! "

Tonde akataura achinongedzera kwaive nana Rasta and Bee akabva avaonawo.

"Handei, nhasi hapana anosara ipapa nyaya yakufanirwa kupera. "

Vakatanga kupinda muvanhu muye asi vanhu vaive vakawandisa zvekuti vaivharidzirwa saka kumhanyisa kwakaramba.

Vana Rasta vakaona Bee panguvawo yavakange vakutobuda, "Bee asvikawo uyo, saka vanhu ava vanoshanda vese ndosaka taigara

tichisangana navo nhai. Saka zvese zvatakasangana nazvo it was because of Bee nhai. Handei, handei chokwadi tave nacho famba Didza!! "

Rasta vakataura vachipusha vaive kumberi kwavo.

Vachibuda panze, vakamhoreswa nekazuva kezuva rave kuda kunonyura kaye.

Toendepi manje Rasta, mota yedu kwairi uko toonekwa apa? "

Franco akabvunza ave kushayawo kuti voita sei.

"Hapana kumwe kwekuenda kunze kwekutomhanyira kumota ikoko, asi handei neuko kana vana Bee vakatevera totemira handifunge mungatye vanhu 2, Bee mukadzi handiti momuziva, apa kutorwira upenyu zvese nerusununguko mukatiza zvamajaira zviye muchafira mumaoko emapurisa, kana uri sewe Didza utoro bhinya.

Vakatange kufambisa vachitenderera kudzokera kumberi kwemashops zvino sezvo mota yaive opposite side rema shops avaive vatizira. Vakanobuda vave kudzoka nekumota yaive ina Dee uyo akakurumidza kutarisana navo ivo vasati vamuona. Akayedza kuhwanda kuti vasamuone asi Didza ndiye akabva anongedzera kumota iye, apa aiita seaiv aona Dee. Varume vakatarisa kuye asi havana kuda kuendako, vakatanga kumhanya vakananga kurimwe side. Dee achiona vachimhanya paye akatarisa achiti angaone Bee asi hapana Bee akaoneka panguva iyoyo, nekuda kweruvengo rwaaive nana Rasta nehu gangster hwaive maari akangoyerekana ave kutojambira kuside ra driver. Sisi vakange vabatwa nemweya wehondo wekuperadza, vakamutsa mota ndoku reverser, pavakange vamira vatarisa kwavaida kuenda chaiko vakabva vamira vakatarisa vave kufunga zvavaida kuita kana zvaiita.....

END OF CHAPTER 39

A.MHANGAMI..

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL.....

LAST CHAPTER NEXT... THANKS GUYS NEKUVE NENI KUBVA  
RICHITANGA BOOK IRI.....

[2018/06/23, 10:34] A.MHANGAMI † ♂:  
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/588pRPa93cs3vGS6reONpo>

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\* 0775229825\*

\* 0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

31/05/2018

\*\_TO BE ONSALE FROM CHAPTER 23\_\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*FINAL FREE CHAPTER\*

\*CHAPTER 22\*

Panguva yainetsana Rasta na Bee, D.L.M yaive iri busy kunetsana nevanhu vaizviti mapurisa kucar park, mushure mekunge vasvikirwa vachirovana nevakomana va Rasta.

"Vakomana tirikukubatai ne public violence, pano pamarwira ko dai matema mota dzevanhu maizvifambisa sei? "

Mumwe wevarume vaviri vaizviti mapurisa akabvunza vakomana vekwaRasta nevatatu ve D.L.M.

"Mukuru apa murikuti public violence isu tarohwa here, mamboona patadzosera here isusu.. Murikushandisa mutemo upi manje apa? "

Didza akabvunza akazembera pamota yaBee apo pavaive vasvikirwa na Tonderai, Lincoln na Rafel vari busy kuda kuponjesa mota ya Bee.

"Une mutemo waunoziva here iwe zvaurikuda kundibvunza zvisina basa



newe? "

Murume aive akabata mboma akamira pakati pevakomana akabvunza nezwi raive nehasha, uku umwe wake achingonyemwerera. Didza achiona kuti pakange pakushanda hasha, akabva anyarara ave kutyawo sezvo aisatodawo kuve mumaoko emapurisa.

Tonderai akabva apindawo munyaya, ndiye aive asvikirwa akatsika Didza pamutsipa chaipo.

"Ok, saka apa imimi murikuti i public fight handiti, inini ne mafia rangu tine zvatisiri kufara nazvo maofficer. Murimapurisa rudzii asiri in uniform and ma I.D acho hamuna kumbotitaridza zvachose. Ko kana muri mabogus porisi how do we know? "

Varume vaizviti mapurisa vakatarisana, wemboma yake akabva asimudza mboma akanongedzera Tonderai.

"Kana urisewe nyarara zvako, wanga uchitoda kuuraya munhu iwe. Ndiwe wawakatotsika munhu pahuro chaipo, dai tanonoka wauchitouraya, urimhondi mupfanha iwewe. Vamwe vedu varikuuya muchanyatsotaura zvenyu, now murikuonererwa tikuzviona. "

Rafel aive akanyarara nguva dzese akabva abuditsa phone yake ndokufonera George akamuudza zvaiitika. Mapurisa aye achinzwa Rafel achitaura paphone, umwe wavo akabva aswedera kwaive na Rafel asi Rafel aive atoodza kutaura ave kuisa phone muhomwe.

"Hunza kuno phone iyoyo, kushaya respect heee. Muchanaka zvenyu, muchaudza vamwe... "

George aive akamira kurimwe side akatarisa Dee na Bee avo vaive vabuda vakanogara pama garden chairs epa Ranch, paakabva paphone na Rafel, ndokurega kwaakaita kutarisa kwaive nana Bee ave kuti amhanye kunobatsira vamwe vake. . Achisvika ku car park akashamisika achiona vamwe vake vakangomira zvisinganzwisike pakati pavo paine vanhu 2 vaive vakamirapo. Nechekumota yana Bee akaona vakomana vaye vavakamhanyisa manheru, akabva atoziva kuti pakange pasina kumira zvakanaka. Akafambisa achisvika Rafel aive achiri kunetswa achinzi ape murume wemboma phone asi achiramba.

"Ko chii chirikuitika panapa, Rafel ndiyani uyu arikukunongedzera nemboma and you, can I see your I.D's."

George aive atori muchick, varume vaviri vakatarisana apa chaive chonetsa vaisaziva kuti vaitaura nani panguva iyi.

"I.D hatibuditse pese pese, mmm, tokubatsirai nei panapa nhai mukoma? "

George akanzwa hasha, akanyatsotarisa varume vaye akanyatsoona kuti mupurisa chaiye paive pasina. Mboma yaive yakabatwa yacho yaive isiri yechipurisa, chirebvu ndebvu dzaivepo futi. Akatarisa rimwe side achiona vakomana vaRasta vari 2 apa Rasta asipo, pfungwa dzake dzakamhanya mhanya ipapo.

"Tonderai where is Rasta? "

Tonde akangovhura ziso achidzungudza musoro and George akabva angoziva kuti Rasta aive asina aiziva kwaaive, izvi zvaigona kureva kuti ndiye aive akutsvaga vana Dee.

"Ok, ava vanhu vanongoda kurohwa chete, hapana mupurisa pavari apa, if aari mapurisa vabuditsa their I.D's guys I give you go ahead yekubata vanhu and anetsa ndiye wandirikuenda naye kucamp, chero avo batai futi. "

Varume vaye vakashamisika vakatarisa George, pavakaona boys rimwe rave kufamba, tuzvivindi twavaive natwo twakatiza zvekuti kana mboma yakazongoita zvekukandwa pasi vave kuita hushamwari nemhepo. Vana

Tonde vakangonhonga mboma iye ndokuteverawo kumashure, Didza na Franco havana kuda kutomboswerotarisa kuti chii chaive choitika nekuti pavakangonzwa bouncer raive rasvika richiti vanhu vabatwe, vakabva vatongoziva kuti mutambo weusiku ndiwo wega waikwanisa kuvaponesa zvekuterera marwadzo avaive vavenavo ekurohwa zvaigona kutovaremadza. Vakamhanya vakananga kunobuda paRanch, vana Tonde havana kutevera ivavo, vakatevera varume vekuzviita mapurisa vaye, pavakaona vave kunobuda gate vakabva vatanga kuseka vave kudzokera kwaive kuina George, asi vave kusvika vakawana asisipo.

George pakamhanya vamwe iye akasara achimhanyawo ave kudzokera kupost yake yaaive asiya isina munhu. Paakange ave kusvika ndipo paakaona Rasta varimubishi rekunetsana na Bee, panguva iyi Rasta vaive vakabata banga vachiyedza kubaya Bee uyo aive akabata maoko a Rasta zvekuti waitadza kuita zvavaida. George akamhanya achidaidzira zvinova zvakaita kuti vaviri vainetsana vacheuke vachitarisa kwaibva noise, panguva imwecheteyo Rasta vakabva vawana mukana wekubvisa maoko avo pavaive vakabatwa naBee, zvekumubaya zvakatiza sezvo vaiziva kuti munhu aive achiuya aitouyira ivo.

"Wapona ndandikuda kukudhedha, haisati yaperera, ichapedzwa nemari kana ropa..... "

Vakange vave kutotanga kumhanya, Bee haana kuzombotarisa kuna Rasta sezvo akange avekutobata bata Dee uyo aive awira pasi akangoita seaive afa.

George achisvika paye akapererwa achiona Dee akazvambarara pasi..

"I'm sorry hei, ko chii chaitika sorry wena... Ahhh, ko chii vaita sei. "

Bee akacheuka achiona George ave kuratidza kutya nezvaive zvaitika asipo.

"Get hold of yourself, it's just shock mhanya unotora mvura timudire anomuka. "

Bee akangotaurawo achizvipa zvivindi, asi mumusoro make zvaive zvichitomushungurudza. George akabva achimhanya ave kuenda kunotora mvura, uku Bee akangosarawo achiyedza zvose zvaaiziva zvaitwa vanhu vafenda. Pakadzoka George vakabva vamudira mvura kwakumbomira vakamutarisa, kufema kwake kwakatanga kuoneka kwave kuchinja paye. Pasina nguva Dee aive asvinura Bee atomubata mumaoko make achiitira kuti asavhunduke. Vamwe vaGeorge vakabva vasvika vachifemereka.

"Ko chii chaitika fire, sister Dee vaita sei vakatota kudai? "

Tonderai akabvunza achitaridza kushamisika apa iye mabvi ake aive akazara madhaka nekuda kwekurwisana kwavaive vamboita nevamwe vaRasta.

"Rasta, arohwa mbama na Rasta... pane pane nearest clinic here tiende naye, pamwe akuvarira mukati... "

Bee akataura achiita semwana mudiki, Rafel akabva angobva paye kwakumhanha kunotora mota, vamwewo vanhu vaive padhuze vakada kutanga kuuya kuzoona kuti chaive chii chaitika asi vakatya kusvika padhuze.

Dee kumuka aive amuka asi kuchema ndiko kwaive kworamba kuchiitika apa Bee akange angomubata asisazivewo zvekuita. Pakasvika mota akamusimudza ndokumugadzika mumota. Security yepa Ranch yakasvika yanzwawo kuti pane zvaive zvaitika, asi vakashaya akavaudza chaitora nzvimbo chaicho. Bee akamhanya kuroom yavo kwakudzoka akabata bag raive nembatya dza Dee, ndokungopinda mumota ichibva yasimuka yakananga mutown. Sevanhu vaisaziva zveMukadoma zvakawanda, vakaenda vachingobvunza chero paive nema private doctor. Pavakazowana, vakasvikawo pavhurwa ndokudzika na Dee, akafamba ega kusvika vave

madoctor. Doctor vakaudzwa zvaive zvaitika vakangomutarisa tarisa, vakazomupa mapiritsi ndokuti aifanirwa kumbozorora chee, hapana chaive serious chaive chaitika paari.

Zvachiremba zvakabva zvatopera, panyaya yekudzokera kuRanch motel, Dee akaramba akati akange asisade, vakomana vaviri na Bee ndivo vakazodzokera vave kunotora mbatya nemota yese security. George akasara avekukumbira ruregerero kuna Dee akamuudza zvaive zvaitisa kuti atadze kuona kuuya kwaRasta. Dee haana kumbomushora zvake asi akangomuudza kuti iyi yaive first lesson yavo, zvinhu zvakadaro zvaisafanirwa kudzikorodzeka futi. Uku ndiko kwakave kupera kwenyaya iyi sezvo Dee aive anzi ambozorora. Pakazodzoka vana Bee, vakabva vabuda padoctor vave kunotsvaga kwaive nema guest house kumwe sezvo paranch pakange pasisaite. Imwe nyaya yaive yekuti George akange asisina nemashuwawo kuti varume vaviri vaive vamhanyiswa nevamwe vake vaive vasiri mapurisa zvechokwadi here kana kuti vaive ivo asi nekuda kwenzvimbo yavaive vaisatevedzera mutemo...

Pavakawana maguest house vakabva vamboita meetinga yavo vari 5, Dee ndiye ega aive asipo, akanga aenda kunorara mushure mekumwa mapiritsi aakange apihwa na Doctor. Meeting iyi Bee ndiye aive aita kuti ivepo, sezvo akange atoona mamistakes aive atoitwa kuti D.L.M yaisaziva hunhu wana Rasta.....

END OF CHAPTER 22... .

VANA RASTA VACHAZIVA RINI KUTI VANA DEE VAVE NE SECURITY, UYE PAVACHAZVIZIVA VACHAITA SEI KUTI VAKWANISE KUZOWANA MARI YAVO?

ZVESE ZVICHAWANIKA NEKUFAMBA KUCHANGE KUCHIITA BOOK...

\* SLEEPLESS NIGHTS \*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\_\*DEAR READERS, BOOK RENYU SLEEPLESS NIGHTS WILL BE ON SALE  
FROM CHAPTER 23\*\_

Kune vanoda kuenderera mberi vachiverenga book iri munofanirwa kutenga  
book mopinzwa mu subscription group umo muchange muchiwana  
machapters mamwe kusvika book rapera..

\*PAYMENT\*

IN ZIMBABWE MUNOISA ANY AMOUNT YAMADA KU ECOCASH NUMBER..  
\*0775229825\* KANA MABHADHARA MOUYA KUWHATSAPP WITH PROOF  
OF PAYMENT....

NET 1& TELECEL ONLY ,MOTENGA AIR TIME YAMAKWANISA

IN S.A 20 RAND CELL C MOTUMIRA PA WHATSAPP NUMBER 0775229825  
ARI MANHAMBAMBA....

Vadiwa vaverengi, sunungukai kuuya kubox kwangu kana muchinge  
matumira mari dzenyu...

A.Mhangami

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL.....

[2018/06/24, 08:17] A.MHANGAMI    † ♂: \*    SLEEPLESS NIGHTS  
\*

\_(Romantic action)\_

\*REALITY CHECK NOVELS\*

\*    0775229825\*

\*    0734871781\*

\_alodread19@gmail.com\_

\*FACEBOOK PAGE\*

\*Reality Check Novels 2018\*

23/06/2018

PLEASE DON'T SHARE.. ONSALE\*

\*✍️ A.MHANGAMI\*

\*FINAL CHAPTER\*

\*CHAPTER 40\*

\*Bee &Tonde\*

Pavakanobuda nekwaive kwabuda nana Rasta vakatarisa tarisa mativi ese asi hapana chavakaona, rimwe side raive ne fence vakafamba vachitarisa pasi vachiti kana vana Rasta vajamba fence zvaioneka. Vachisvika pa fence vakaona pasina kana tsoka dzaitarida kuti pane vangadaro vakwira nepa fence, vakabva vatoziva kuti vana Rasta vakange vapoterera zvekare vachidzokera kumberi kwema Shops, Bee akabva afungawo Dee waaive asiya ega.

"Ohh, shit vadzokera nekwatabva nako, ndiyo only way yavanokwanisa kutiza nayo. Apa Dee ndokwandamusiya ari ega mumota, dai vakasamuona hande Tonde. "

Varume vakabva vatanga kumhanya zvino, zviye zvekutarisa tsoka pasi zvakange zvatoonekwa kuti zvaidya nguva. Vachinobudikira kuseri



kwemashops, Bee akaona mota yake isisipo paaive aisiya. Kutya kwakapinda muhana make zvekuti akatombotadza kufunga zviri streight ndokumira ave kutarisa tarisa.

Tonde akashamisika achiona Bee amira akucheuka cheuka, "Ko chii blaz? "

Tonde akabvunza achidawo kubatsira kana zvaiita kubatsira.

"Ndasiya mota apo, but now hapachisiin.... Ahhh, iyo yauko handei pamwe Dee avaona kana vadzoka nekuno. Abvirei pandamusiya ari? "

Tonde akatarisa kwainongedzerwa kwacho, akaiona mota asi akabva aonawo zvimwe zvaive zvisina kuonekwa na Bee, vana Rasta vakange vakutoda ku crosser road. Tonde akaona kuti kuudza Bee kwaive kupedza nguva sezvo aive akutomhanyira kumota yake. Tonde akabva atanga kumhanyawo achienda kumota yake yaive padhuze nepaaive akamira uku Bee akange ave kutoda kusvika kumota yake.

\*DEE\*

Ndakangozvipira, ndokubva ndasimudza mota at full speed ndakananga kwaive kuchitizira vana Rasta, zvekuita ndaive ndatozvifunga ipapo hameno kana ndaivadhuma zvekubva ndauraya asi ndaisada zvangu kuuraya. Munongozivawo noise inoitika kana mota yasimudzwa yakatotsikwa accelarator kusvika pasi, that noise yakanzwikwa evan nana Rasta vaive varikutiza. Ndakaona vachicheuka ndokutarisa kwandaibva nako, pavakaona iri mota ya Bee vakabva vatanga kutiza zvekare apa vakange vakuyedza kutiza kuenda kusiri ku open space sepavaive vari. Ndakaidzura mota zvekuti kana vaisaziva zvaitika vakamira vave kudawo kuona kuti mota yaimhanyirepi. Vana Rasta vakatarisa futi vakaona haikona mota yave kutosvika kwavaida kutizira kwacho, vakabva vachinja direction yekutizira vave, ndakaityora mota at full speed kudaro ndokunanga kwavaive vave kunanga kwacho. Kana makamboona zvinoita

mbudzi kana dzichimhanyiswa neimba, ndozvakaitika ipapo, vana Rasta vakatadza kana ku paradzana pakumhanya kwavo, vaiita sevakasunganidzwa kumhanya vakaterana. Ndakavananga zvekuti kana kuvadhumha ndaitokwanisa, asi pandakange ndakutosvika ndakabva ndaenda nechekurimwe side ndichirega kuvadhumha and then I swaved kumberi kwavo, like zviye zvoitwa pa drag racing. Pakabuda dust zvekuti ndakatomboshas kuti vana Rasta vaive vaendepi, handina kumisa mota zvangu ndakaenda nechekure ndokuno turner. Ndakazotanga kuona vana Rasta vave kubudikira mudust muye vachicheneruka nedust zvino apa vaiita sevaikosora.

Vakange vachinja direction vave kudzedzereka vachidzokera side rema shops kwavaive vabva nako and as I was thinking kudzokera ikoko futi, ndakabva ndaona Bee ave kumberi kwana Rasta akabata his gun. Ndakabva ndapera power, what was going to happen next manje. Kuti ndifambise mota ndakaona zvisingaite zvaigona kuvhiringidza Bee zvaaiita, ndakabva ndachingoramba ndakatarisa.

**\*BEE, TONDE & RASTA GANG\***

Bee akashamisika achiona Bee achisimudza mota at full speed paakange ave kuda kusvika, he was confused but paakazoona mota yave kuno skidder akabva aonawo zvaiiyedza kuitwa na Dee. Vana Rasta ndopaakavaona vave kutizira the other side, akanzwa kamufaro nekakuda kutenda Dee. Pazvese zvakazoitika Bee akange angomirira kuti aone kuti vana Rasta vaizofamba sei, pavakatanga kutiza vave kudzoka nekwaave akanyemwerera ndokubva abuditsa pfuti yaaive nayo muhomwe ndokumirira kuti vana Rasta vatange vabuda mudust mavaive uye vave padhuze naye. Apa kana kutya akange asisatye, doro raive ramupa hushingi hwegamba chaiwo.

Vana Rasta vakabuda mudust muye nekukosora zvisingaite, Rasta vakadaidzira vachiyedza kufema.

"Ko ndiyaniko arimumota umo akuda kutikuvadza iyeye,... Hapan akuvara here, apa ngatitodzokera kwatabva nako ndokudhuze nema building, pa open space pano mota iyi inotiita zvimwe. Nhongai matombo kana yakuuya tomakanda same time zvinesimba... "

Vamwe vake kutaura kwaive kusisaite, vaifemereka pamwechete nekukosora, asi zvakataurwa na Rasta vakazvinzwa ndokutanga kutsvanzvadzira kutsvaga matombo mudust mavaive. Vakanhonga mazivhinga mahombe, ivo Rasta vakawana Chidhinja chaicho. Vane matombo vakabva vatanga kuchifamba vachidzokera direction yekumashops kwavaive vambotiza kuye, apa vaive vakuchimirira kuti mota idzoke vaposhere mazitombo avo avakange vave nawo.

Tonderai akanopinda mumota make asi haana kukwanisa kufamba panguva yaaive achangopinda sezvo kumashure kwemota yake kwakabva kwamira imwe mota, izvi zvakazomumanikidza kuti adzike atange kumhanya ave kutevera Bee zvekare. Paakaona Bee ave nepfuti, akatovhunduka asi haana kumira kumhanyira kwaive amira akatarisa kwaive kuchipfumbuka huruva.

"Bee ko chii chirikuitika uko? "

Tonde akabvunza asvika paive na Bee uyo akatombovhunduka sezvo aive asina kunge anzwa kusvika kwa Tonde.

"Ahh, not sure asi Dee ndiye avhiringidza vana Rasta avo vakudzoka kuno. "

Vakamira vakatarisa kusvika vana Rasta vave kunyatsooneka vakusvika vabuda mudust muye, vakange vachicheneruka kunge zvigure zvino. Vanhu vamwe vakange vangomiramira kumashops vachitarpsa zvaitika pa open

space, it was like a scene from a cow boy movie.

"Hands up guys, I think now yave nguva yekuti muchimboenda kumapurisa manyanya. "

Ndozvakataurwa na Bee apo akange atarisana nana Rasta vakabata zvidhinha, vakatovhunduka nazvo.

"Mukangofamba chete ndirikuridzira pfuti iyi mumusoro meumwe wenyu, mirai ipapo! "

Rasta vakanyemwerera, "Bee wane pfuti, manje chero ukaishandisa urikutopindawo mujeri, mapurisa ayo atoionawo pfuti iyoyo. "

Bee akacheuka achitarisa kumapurisa kwaitaurwa kuye, chokwadi vakange varipo asi vaive vakatimirira kure kure. Panguva iyoyo Rasta vakangoitawo zvemusoro wavo ndokuposhera dhinha riye vakananga Bee uyo aive achicheukawo kubvisa meso ake kumapurisa aitaurwa.

"Hokoyo Bee" Tonderai akadaidzira but it was too late, dhinha rakasvika richirova Bee musoro chaiwo and akabva adzedzerekera kwakadaro uko ndokuti pasi ngonjondo, kapfuti kachidonhera kwakadaro uko. Everything happened so fast zvekuti kana Tonde haana kukwanisawo kuzvinzwisisa, mamwe magadhi akakandwa akananga Tonde asi akamaona ndokujambirawo kwakadaro uko achimanzvenga. Bee kana kuti aive atofenda or aive angodonha nekuda kwemarwadzo hapana akaziva, Rasta nevamwe vake vakatanga kufamba vave kuuya kwaive kuina Tonde apa pfuti kwayaive yawira kwacho kwakuri nechekure. Tonde akafunga funga fast ndokuzongoitawo zvaakaona sezvaikwanisa kumuyamura, akajambira kwaive kwadonha Bee ndokunhanhavira pfuti iye apa vana Rasta vakange vakutomumhanyira, achingobata pfuti iye without thinking too much akangoinongedzera kwaibva varume vatatu vachimhanya, ndokui presser trigger.. Pakaita noise yakamuvhundutsa and chero vanhu vese vaive pachinzvimbo vakatombotadza kunzwisisa zvaive zvaitika, Rasta nevamwe

vavo vakazvikandidzira pasi. Hapana akapfurwa nayo asiwo hapana akada kusimuka zvekare ipapo, Tonde akabva atorawo mukana iwowo kusimuka paaive ari, pasina kunyanya kuda kuzvinetsa akangonhonga dhinha raive padhuze naye ndokuriposhera kwaive kwakarara Rasta, rakanomugara nechepanzeve chaipo, akangogomera kamwechete ndokubva angoramba akarara pasi paye. Vamwe vake hapana akasimukawo ipapo, at that time pakabva pasvika mota yemapurisa aive aine pfuti.

"Hands up, kanda pfuti iyoyo pasi urare pasi. "

Mapurisa akadaidzira louder speaker.

Tonderai akabva aita zvaaive anzi aitewo paya, pakasvika imwe mota at full speed and Dee ndiye akabva aburuka mumota iye akabata simbi. Mapurisa epfuti aivewo na Sarah mumota, pavakaona Dee achidzika ave kumhanya kuenda kwaive kune vakarara pasi vakada kusimudza pfuti asi Sarah akavaudza kuti aive ani vakabva vadzikisa pfuti pasi ndokubuda mumota vave kumhanya kunovharidzira Dee asi vakati nonokei mbichana, Dee akangosvika achirova Didza mumusoro ne Jag riye, ndokuenda pana Franco ndokunoita zvimwechetezvo... "kuti shungurudza imimi chokwadi, apedza akabva amhanyira murume qake uyo akange ave kuyedza kusimuka apa ropa nemadhaka zvakazara face yese.

Akasvika paye ndokumubatsira kusimuka akabva agara, mapurisa akasvika ndokusunga Didza, Franco, Rasta vakangotakurwa vakati zii dhinha rakange ravarova pa side penzeve zvinesimba. Imwe mota yakasvika zvekare yaive nezi aluminum coffin, ndimo makabva makandwa Rasta, izvi zvaireva kuti dhinha ra Tonderai raive rapedza kufema kwaRasta. Vamwe vese vakazotakurwa na Dee nemota ya Bee vave kuendawo kumapurisa nemamwe mapurisa zvekare. Vari munzira kuenda kumapurisa Bee akasungawo ne bandage musoro wake kuitira kumisa ropa, apa mapurisa aive ati vaizomuendesa kuchipatara kana vatora mastatement. Vari munzira kudaro, Bee akabuditsa phone yake ndokufonera Jerry

achimuudza zvaive zvaitika, Jerry akamuudza kuti akange ave kuuya ikoko na mr Ranks.

Pavakasvika kupolice ma statement akatorwa kuvanhu vese, vana Didza nekuda kwedoro vaitohumana zvavo, pakataura Sarah nyaya yekuti vakomana vaive mabhinya, zvakamboda kurambika asi pakazofonwa kuchikoro ndipo pakabva patongozivikanwa kuti chaive chokwadi. Izvi zvakabva zvaita kuti chero nyaya yacho ichivaomere manje, worse ne attempted murder yakange yasiwa yaitwa kuparty iye. Mabatirwo akatanga kuitwa vana Didza akabva atoshanduka, vakange vasisiri ma suspect asikuti they were now criminals saka paive pasisina chavaitaura chaitambirwa. Zvekumapurisa zvakatora nguva, asi Bee akabva atoendeswa ku clinic kuti anorapwa uko akaenda na Dee neumwe mupurisa. Vakanoita almost 5 hours kuclinic kuye sezvo akatombopihwa bed rest, bp yake yaive yakwira saka treatment yavaida kumuita yaida his bp iri normal.

Around 8 pm manheru ndipo pakazodzoka vana Bee na Dee kuchipatara vave kudzokera kupolice. Vachisvika kuye vakawana Ranks na Jerry vakatovamirira, asi chakavashamisa ndechekuti Ranks akange akatogara pachair yepolice, behind the desk.

"Welcome back Bee, haa ndanzwa kuti mashanda basa rinotyisa."

Jerry akabva atotanga kutaurisa achienda kunomhoresa Bee na Dee vaie vachangopinda vakateverwa nemupurisa aive aenda navo kuchipatara.

Vakamhoresana zvavo asi Bee haana kutaridza mufaro wakanyanya sezvo aive achitotyawo nyaya yekumine iye yakaita kuti vaite cross roads nana Rasta.

"Sunungukai zvenyu guys, hamusi vasungwa imi asi you are Kotwa heroes."  
"

Jerry akaenderera futi mushure mekunge aonawo kuti vamwe vake vakange vatadza kana kufara.

"Heroes pachiiko nhai Jerry, usandisetse ndichirwadziwa so. "

Bee akapindurawo atlast.

Nyaya yakabva yazochigarirwa pasi kuti inzwisisike, pfuti ya Bee yakaonekwawo iri registered and licence yayo Bee akange ainayo zvese izvi thanks to mr Ranks vakamubatsira ari Harare pavaimbosangana. Tonderai akanzi aiita self defense and this was so, thanks to mr Ranks again, ndivo vakaudza mapurisa kuti anyore izvozvo. Didza na Franco vakanyorerwa attempted murder, rap and vakatobva vaonekwa vari pa wanted list yema robbers zvekare saka nyaya dzavo dzakange dzave gomo. Kwekupedzisira kwemhosva dzese, mr Ranks vakazonyorawo his statement zvinove zvakashamisawo Dee and Bee.

\_\*I Duve of the president's office do here by swear that the above information is true and valid\*\_

Vapedza kudaro mapapers akabva achinorongedzwa amirira kuzoendeswawo kwaafanirwa kuenda asi it was crystal clear that Didza and Franco vakange vave kuzonofira mujeri. Ma witness aivepo hobho kana dai aizodiwa.

Zvekumapurisa zvakabva zvatopera, vese vaive vaenda kumapurisa vakazobva vave kuenda kumba kwaBee uko kwakazonoitwa party hombe chaiyo. Vanhu vakabva kuparty iye vakaenda kumba kwana Bee vave kunopedzisira ikoko, kana ari Mazvi aive atonoka kare saka haana kuziva zvakazosara zvoitika. Ma events ese akatoita kuti pazove ne celebration hombe yakafarirwa nevanhu vese vaiziva Rasta and gang. Vamwe ndevaive

vakatorerwa mari dzavo, vamwe ndevikumakomba waitogara vakasuwa nekuda kwana Rasta.

\*2 WEEKS AFTER\*

\*DEE\*

Bee aive akapihwa zororo for 2 weeks nekuti aimwa mapiritsi aaive akapihwa kuclinic musu waakatemwa nana Rasta. Chero mumba maive musisina sex sezvo zvaivewo zvakatorambidzwa nana chiremba, ini ndaive ndatosuwawo zvangu. Mapiritsi ake aiperawo after 2 weeks saka apa akange apera zvino, apa taitobva kunogeza zvedu. Bee akatobva akandisimudza tiri mu uniform dzevaroyi zvedu. Tichipinda mu seating room akabva andidzikisa pasofa. "Babe nhasi ndave kuchiita celebration of our freedom newe, ndave nenguva ndichizvifunga saka nhasi yakwana nguva."

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu ndakamutarisa, he started walking achienda kukitchen, ndakashamisika kuti aive akutonotsvaga chikafu futi here. Ndakangoramba ndakagara asi ndakutopera chido chezvandaive ndichida, pasina nguva akadzoka akabata a water glass yaive nemvura asi the colour yemvura yacho yakandishamisa because it was redish.

'Just for today babe we are going to use this tablet, ndakaritenga nezuro ku pharmacy, don't ask me kuti nderei. "

Ndakanyemwerera, Bee akatanga kumwa zvaive mucup and zvave half way akabva anditarisa, "Don't worry ndakaudzwa kuti harivhiringidze munhu anenhumbu, ohhh chipedzisawo ndokuti zviite tese tinenge tichinzwa zvakafanana."

Bee hapana paaimbondiroya, ndakatambira cup iye ndokumwa zvaivemo,



zvaive nekakutapira ndakangodhudhudza. Ndapedza ndakabva ndadzosera cup kumuridzi wayo. Bee akangoiisa pa tv ndokudzoka pandaive ndiri, "Rara nemusana wakavhura your legs babe, in 30 minutes time that pill hanzi rinenge rakutanga kushanda so rofanirwa kushanda wave ready. "

Ndakaita zvandaive ndanzi ndiite ndichinyemwerera zvangu, Bee knelt between my legs, zvakazotanga kuitwa ipapo mmm, paive pakaipa. His tongue inside me was something else, ndaiita kakunyerekedzwa pamwe pachononzwa ndonakidzwa zviye zvekuda kuridza mhere, zvemusi uyu mhere ndaikwanisa kuiridza zvangu sezvo taingove tega pamba, Tonde and George were out. Bee akaenderera nekutsvaga taste nerurimi rwake, apa inini haa ndaive ndakutoshaya kuti ndomuita sei, his tongue yaisavika mukati kati mandainzwa kuda kuti ipinde so I ended up holding his heard and pressing it zviri tight ndichitiwo pamwe rurimi rungapinde mukati kati.., "deeper.. Babe.. Deeper kani Beee, usamire shaaa ohhh shit ipapo, ipapo kani yourr I' m on fire babe.. Don't stop kani Beee.. "

Apa akange abvisa muromo wake pekupedzisira, ndakamudhonzera zvinesimba pakati paaive abva futi.. "Finish what you started Bee, hauna kwaunoenda kusvika wapedza... "

Ndakataura avepo zvekare, ndakanakirwa zvangu, apa my breast akangotanga kakuomerera so and kakunyerekedza, ndakanzwa kakutoda kuyamwiwa mazamu iyayo, uku Bee was only one man, kuti ayamwe mazamu angu same time ari kuzasi zvaisaita. Ndakamusimudza musoro.. "Chiuya here babe, touch me babe ndirikuda zvese zvako shaaa, kill me if zvichiita, wandibatidza Bee I'm on fire now shaa chiuya babe handichade zvekuramba ndichitambiswa shaaa, come babe let me feel you inside me shaa. "

Haa kutaura chete zvanda ndakange ndisina ma brake, Bee akabva aita sekuda kwangu, his hands rubbed against my breast, ndakafemereka eish.

Akamuka ndokundisimudzawo pasofa pandaive, "isa gumbo rako pa edge

yesofa and knelt babe, ndirikuda kuti ndione that thing chive behind.. "

Ndakaizviita faster because ma feelings andakange ndave kunzwa aiv awandisisa zvisingaite, ndaive ndakutoita kakudedera chaiko. Ndaita zvandaive ndanzi ndiite, ndakanzwa Bee ave kuswederera padhuze neni, I waited in anticipation of what was going to be coming inside me, but zvakanonoka hamenowo Bee kuti akange achipotsa sei, ndakaona kuti zvaigona kutondidyira nguva. Ndakapinza ruoko nepakati penakumbo ndokubata Bee, I guided him inside, woolll he was too big for me zvekuti I mourned neka pain kakandirova ipapo asi once he was inside me haaa zvakange zvakuendeka. At first he was slowly coming in and out, ndainzwa as if I was being lifted to a plessure land, makumbo angu simba chairu akange asisina asi kunakidzwa kwacho kwakange kwanyanyisa zvekuti ndainzwa kuti akaramba achiita slowly sezvaaiita ndaigona kutofenda chaiko. Ndakatanga kumover ndakuwedzera pace and that movement yakapawo Bee simba because akabva atangawo kuwedzera pace, kuzodaro manje haa ndakabva ndachitopindwa neshavi chairu. Kudaidzira tuma "fuck me babe, harder and harder kani... ohhh Bee there, yess keep on babe... ahhh I love you kani Bee... " ndakange ndakudaidzira apa Bee was busy ridding me hard.. Musi uyu takaita tichaitazve and ma feelings angu kana kupera and kana ari Bee kana kuneta zvake, tablet riye rakashanda basa zvekuti pakuzoregerana kwedu yaisava nyaya yekuti taive tisisina ma feelings for sex, but it was because ndaive ndakutonzwa sendaive ndasvuuka. It was too much, takaenda kubedroom tikanoenderera mberi nemutambo, apa dikita zvaro hatichataure. Kurara kwatakatozoita yakangorara irimo iri stiff and hard, every movement yaaiita ndaiinzwa irimo..... We slept like babies.....

END OF CHAPTER 40

A.MHANGAMI LOVES YOU ALL...

THANK YOU KUNEMI MAFAMBA NENI KUBVA NDICHITANGA KUNYORA  
KUSVIKA PAKUPERA KWEBOOK REDU IRI.. I LOVE YOU ALL VANA DEE

REALITY CHECK NOVELS 2018...